

The Trial of JOSEPH DUMOND of SIGHTEDMOON.COM

Everyone is asking this, including Joseph Dumond himself.

Is THIS stuff true???!!!!

Are we crazy like everyone else wants to say we are?

Are we way off track?

Have we been led astray?

HOW do I know if the teachings of SightedMoon are true?

HOW do I know if I'm on the right track?

HOW can we be sure of this?

HELP! HELP! HELP!

We're going to begin looking at every facet of Joseph Dumond's teaching as a review.

We need to do this to study it out again for ourselves and collectively.

Can we build a case from this "court review" of what Joseph has been teaching since 2005 that leads us to Shavuot 2020's

It is my hope that I can lay out each argument (each article of impeachment or article of proof) that brings us to a comfort level to answer the above questions. Yes, this is a play on words in comparing the harassment Joseph Dumond receives to the harassment President Trump receives.

I want and encourage questions and feedback from each point addressed. This is not a one-sided teaching. This is two-way. YOU are the DEFENSE Witnesses!

In the end, I also hope to have something from this to share on FB and to send to my own family. Maybe someone in "the court" will find the arguments persuasive.

Let's build this case to help settle it in our own minds.

Shalom.

The trial of Mr. Joseph F. Dumond of SightedMoon.com

The Prosecution has already presented their case.

Here are the articles of impeachment towards Mr. Joseph F. Dumond:

- (1) They say the Covenant at Sinai ended with the Jews at that time. It is not in existence today.
- (2) They say the Curses are not relevant to the people of God. It is fear mongering.
- (3) They say the Sabbatical Year is only to be observed in the land of Israel and only applicable to farmers.
- (4) They say the Jubilee Year is only applicable in the land of Israel.
- (5) They say the Jubilee Year is a 50th standalone year.
- (6) They say it is impossible to restore the timeline since Adam.
- (7) They say 1917 and 1967 are Jubilee years with the 6-day war of liberation of Jerusalem as proof.
- (8) They say Purim and Chanukah are Moedim.
- (9) They say the King of the North is Russia.
- (10) They say America is Babylon because Jim Staley said so.
- (11) They say Pathros is unknown.
- (12) They say Ophir is related to the Queen of Sheba from Ethiopia.
- (13) They say Sukkot is eight days in length.
- (14) They say 'sevening ourselves" includes the Moedim of both Passover and Unleavened Bread with Sukkot being the 7th.
- (15) They say the month begins according to Hillel calendar until the Sanhedrin reverses it. Judah and Israel are to be in unity.
- (16) They say Nisan is the first month of the year for Passover, but Tishri is still the beginning of the new year.
- (17) They do not know the extent of the twelve tribe migrations. They were unable to identify them all.
- (18) They say blood moons occurred just two years in a row per Mark Biltz and John Hagee.
- (19) They say man has a 120 year lifespan.
- (20) They say we are still waiting for the 70th week of Daniel's Timeline to begin.
- (21) They say the Covenant with Many is not known yet.
- (22) They say there is no relevance of Joseph's time in Egypt to the end of the age events.

(23) They say there is no correlation between Noah's flood, Sodom and Gomorrah, and the Great Tribulation.

(24) They say there is 3.5 years of Tribulation before Messiah's return.

(25) They say the Beast Flood is the difference between Christians and Torah keepers.

(26) They say the time of prophets has not reoccurred yet.

(27) They say Abiv is the name of the month and other Passover Misconceptions

(28) They say there is no evidence of only 10% surviving the end of the age events.

(29) They say the woman riding the Beast is the Pope or Roman Catholic Church

(30) They say Passover and Unleavened Bread did not continue after His Resurrection

(31) They say each month is 30 days based on Noah in the Ark for 150 days.

(32) They say the Crucifixion was on Thursday while others say Friday.

(33) They scoff at Joseph Dumond's understanding of prophecy.

The Defense is now presenting their case.

Please join us on MeWe.com in Group: SightedMoon.com in the CHAT section as we continue to present the case for the defense. If you are confused by any of these topics, now is the time to learn more about them.

Please join us!

Article of Impeachment #1

They say the Covenant at Sinai ended with the Jews at that time. It is not in existence today.

Let's begin at the beginning to look for patterns and flow....

We know the Torah existed since Adam. We see offerings of the produce or animals from Cain and Abel. We see the Patriarchs knowing how to build alters. Knowledge of Torah continued through Noah and Shem. Always just a remnant. The general populace preferred their pagan ways. No one would listen to Noah.

Later Abraham was chosen to be a special family that Yehovah would raise up. The 12 sons were born to him. They were never fully in unity, these sons. Chaos and disagreements always seemed to arise at times among this family Yehovah was creating.

A plague came to their land (they were in Israel).

The Father (Jacob, also a picture of Yehovah) sent his sons to Egypt to attain food for their survival.

They met up with Pharaoh's representative (Joseph, also a picture of Messiah) who first tested their loyalty.

Joseph revealed himself to them (also a picture of Judah's future of recognizing Yehshua is their Messiah).

They lived in abundance in Goshen while under Joseph's protection.

Joseph died. They now came under slavery yet also still set apart in Goshen.

They experienced some of the plagues at the beginning, but not the remaining ones.

Yehovah sent Moses to deliver them.

Then the people were retaught the Torah at Mt. Sinai and came into Covenant to it.

We can't help but see this flow of events occurring again in the future. We are a lone remnant. Only a remnant ever seems to keep Torah. Only a much smaller remnant yet keeps the Sabbatical Years and that is us here at Sighted Moon with the possibility of one or two other ministries. The Hebrew Roots movement disagrees with this, but the Sabbatical years is another criteria point we'll address later. We know from the prophecies that Yehovah is bringing plagues against our land.

Revelations 18:2 And he cried with a mighty voice, saying, "Babel the great is fallen, is fallen, and has become a dwelling place of demons, a haunt for every unclean spirit, and a haunt for every unclean and hated bird, 3 because all the nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her whoring, and the sovereigns of the earth have committed whoring with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich through the power of her riotous living." 4 And I heard another voice from the heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues.

The command is to come out of Babylon and be set-apart in Him and His ways. The USA is not Babylon as many insist.

The USA is Manasseh, son of Joseph, son of Jacob, the blessed ones.

Babylon is Nimrod, son of Cush, son of Ham.

Genesis 10:6 And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan.

Genesis 10:8 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

You will notice Cush here in prophecy:

Isaiah 11:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

Where is Cush today? We think Ethiopia or Sudan. Not fully certain. If anyone has research to prove which one, let us know.

The USA is Manasseh.

Numbers 26:29 Of the sons of Manasseh: of Machir

From this we get A Machir, aka A-meric-a, aka America.

And we see this about Machir:

Joshua 17:1 There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he was the firstborn of Joseph; to wit, for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the father of Gilead: because he was a man of war,

Many accuse America of making war instead of minding their own business.

I see this about Machir in the story of Deborah and Barak:

Judges 5:14 Out of Ephraim there was a root of them against Amalek; after you, Benjamin, with your peoples. Out of Machir came down commanders (those who make law such as lawmakers or rulers or scribes), and out of Zebulun came they who handle the pen of the writer.

The USA is the major Capitalist nation and "Machir" also denotes Principle of Sale.

I ask you to consider yourself what Zebulun may mean here. It has interesting Strong's references.

The purpose of following this rabbit trail, is to see patterns about this end time as like the beginning.

NEXT, our ancestors arrive at Mt. Sinai for the Covenant. The Torah is retaught to the people.

They agree with an Oath.

NOW, we see this at the conclusion of laying out the details of this Covenant:

Deuteronomy 29:5-15

5 "And I have led you forty years in the wilderness. Your garments have not worn out on you, and your sandals have not worn out on your feet.

6 "You ate no bread and drank no wine nor strong drink, so that you might know that I am יהוה your Elohim.

7 "And when you came to this place, Sihon sovereign of Heshbon and Og sovereign of Bashan came out against us to battle, and we struck them,

8 and took their land and gave it as an inheritance to the Re'ubenites, and to the Gadites, and to half the tribe of Menashsheh.

9 "Therefore you shall guard the words of this covenant, and do them, so that you prosper in all that you do.

10 "All of you are standing today before יהוה your Elohim: your leaders, your tribes, your elders and your officers, all the men of Yisra'el,

11 your little ones, your wives, and your sojourner who is in the midst of your camp, from the one who cuts your wood to the one who draws your water,

12 so that you should enter into covenant with יהוה your Elohim, and into His oath, which יהוה your Elohim makes with you today,

13 in order to establish you today as a people for Himself, and He Himself be your Elohim, as He has spoken to you, and as He has sworn to your fathers, to Abraham, to Yitshaq, and to Ya'aqob.

14 "And not with you alone I am making this covenant and this oath,

15 but with him who stands here with us today before יהוה our Elohim, as well as with him who is not here with us today.

And THIS is the crux of the Sinai Covenant. It extends to ALL the generations of those taking the Oath that day. That is what verse 15 tells us. It looks down towards all the descendants.

Deuteronomy 29:15 but with him who stands here with us today before יהוה our Elohim, as well as with him who is not here with us today.

That means all of the descendants of the 12 tribes. And to all those strangers who have yoked themselves to the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (YHVH: Yehovah Elohim), thereby making themselves Israel as well. Adopted sons with full status of natural sons and with full rights of inheritance of the land, just as the Egyptian sons of Joseph were adopted. They (Ephraim and Manasseh) went on to become the House of Joseph, aka House of Ephraim, aka House of Israel. All names for the same 10 tribes of the Northern Kingdom. The Southern Kingdom are the remaining 2 tribes of Judah and Benjamin, known as the House of Judah.

Let's delve deeper into the meaning of Covenants in ancient times.

I call Joseph Dumond to the stand to explain Covenants in ancient times to the court.

Joseph Dumond: It is my pleasure to explain this to everyone here today. I would like to share with you a portion taken from my book, The 2300 Days of Hell, which explains this.

We read in The Book of Customs:

" The Book of Jubilees, an ancient text that survived in part in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in its entirety in the ancient Ethiopian language Ge'ez, gives an entirely different spin on Shavuot. The word shavua , "week" is a near-homonym to the word for "oath" (shevuah), and the anonymous author of Jubilees says that Shavuot was, in fact, the "Feast of Oaths"

Nissan Mindel confirms this meaning of Shavuot in his book:

“Shavuot means not only “weeks” but also “oaths.” The name indicates the two oaths which G-d and the Jewish people exchanged, upon the day of the Giving of the Torah, to remain faithful to each other forever.”

What does “swearing an oath” mean in the light of Ancient Near East Covenant Structure and Context? We are shown this in Exodus chapters 19-24, which is done up in a Suzerain-Vassal Covenant Treaty Format.

A Suzerain-Vassal Treaty is a conditional Covenant where a Great King or Nation (Suzerain) rules over a Lesser Servant King/Nation (Vassal). Whereas the Vassal pledges or vows an oath of love and loyal allegiance and to uphold all the commitments laid forth by the Great King-Suzerain. While this was common knowledge in the ancient near east within covenant making between nations, we can begin to see how much more depth a Covenant Kingdom has in the Eyes of our Creator.

A Suzerain Treaty has the following 7 conditions to be fulfilled.

1. Identification or Preamble of those involved in the treaty.
2. Prologue listing deeds performed by the Suzerain King already done for the vassal nation.
3. Commitments to be honored by the vassal for the time period of the treaty.
4. Terms for annual reading to the nation of the treaty to renewal allegiance to the treaty and Suzerain
5. Divine witness to the treaty. In our case, YHWH is our Witness.
6. Blessings and Cursings for obedience and disobedience to the Covenant Treaty.
7. A Ratification Ceremony with oaths and a sacrificial meal to show participation of those involved in the Covenant Treaty.

“Oath of Compliance”

From George E. Mendenhall’s “Ancient Israel’s Faith and History” Description of the 6th typical section in common ANE Treaty Structure.

Page 69...”#6. Oath of Compliance. A treaty is a text but an oath is the actual mechanism whereby the text is ratified and brought to life, no longer just words in a document but a functioning reality in the lives of actual people. We have ample evidence of treaties concluding with rituals of compliance, usually spoken oaths but sometimes physical gestures. In much the same way, treaties today are ratified by signatures and handshakes activating the new relationships and its terms. It should not be surprising that the biblical story of the Covenant at Mount Sinai reaches its climax with the escaped slaves pledging to abide by the covenant obligations thereby defining and activating themselves as the people of YHWH (See Exodus 24: 3-8).”

3 And Mosheh came and related to the people all the Words of Yehovah and all the right-rulings. And all the people answered with one voice and said, “All the Words which Yehovah has spoken we shall do.” 4 And Mosheh wrote down all the Words of Yehovah, and rose up early in the morning, and built an altar at the foot of the mountain, and twelve standing columns for the

twelve tribes of Yisrael.⁵ And he sent young men of the children of Yisra'el, and they offered burnt offerings and slaughtered peace slaughterings of bulls to Yehovah.⁶ And Mosheh took half the blood and put it in basins, and half the blood he sprinkled on the altar.⁷ And he took the Book of the Covenant and read in the hearing of the people. And they said, "All that Yehovah has spoken we shall do, and obey."⁸ And Mosheh took the blood and sprinkled it on the people, and said, "See, the blood of the covenant which Yehovah has made with you concerning all these Words." (Exodus 24:3-8)

Speaking about the covenant at Sinai and near East covenants Rene Lopez says:

"Foundationally, Beri't ("covenant") signifies a binding agreement between two parties... The function of Beri't is basically that of an oath, commitment, or bond between two parties."

Page 87... "The oath. At the conclusion of a covenant, the vassal usually uttered an oath. This gave assurance to the suzerain that the stipulations of the treaty would be kept. Furthermore, an oath ceremony also served to secure bilateral faithfulness of the parties."

Page 88..."Oaths were usually uttered at the conclusion of a treaty, which implied acceptance of its terms. However, Israel invoked an oath in Exodus 19:8, All that the YHWH has spoken we will do, before hearing the covenant. Then, after hearing the covenant in 24:3, 7, they consented again."

"So oath and stipulations are correlated expressions of the concluded covenant itself, or the oath is the divine sanction of the agreement as affirmed in the covenant declaration and as laid down in the stipulations."

We can read of this "Oath" made by our King, our Suzerain, Yehovah at Shavuot, and the Feast of Weeks at Mount Sinai.

3 And Mosheh went up to Elohim, and Yehovah called to him from the mountain, saying, "This is what you are to say to the house of Ya'aqov, and declare to the children of Yisra'el: 4 'You have seen what I did to the Mitsrites, and how I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to Myself. 5 'And now, if you diligently obey My voice, and shall guard My covenant, then you shall be My treasured possession above all the peoples – for all the earth is Mine –6 'and you shall be to Me a reign of priests and a set-apart nation.' Those are the words which you are to speak to the children of Yisra'el." 7 And Mosheh came and called for the elders of the people, and set before them all these words which Yehovah commanded him. (Exodus 19:3-7)

The Covenant at Sinai is intertwined with a direct Oath and Covenant By Yehovah with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

15 And the Messenger of Yehovah called to Abraham a second time from the heavens, 16 and said, "By Myself I have sworn, declares Yehovah, because you have done this, and have not withheld your son, your only son, 17 that I shall certainly bless you, and I shall certainly increase your seed as the stars of the heavens and as the sand which is on the seashore, and let your seed possess the gate of their enemies. 18 "And in your seed all the nations of the earth shall be blessed, because you have obeyed My voice." (Genesis 22:15-18)

Is this not exactly what Paul is talking about in Hebrew 6?

13 For Elohim, having promised Abraham, since He could swear by no one greater, swore by Himself, 14 saying, "Truly, blessing I shall bless you, and increasing I shall increase you." 15 And so, after being patient, he obtained the promise. 16 For men do indeed swear by the one greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. 17 In this way Elohim, resolving to show even more clearly to the heirs of promise the unchangeableness of His purpose, confirmed it by an oath, 18 so that by two unchangeable matters in which it is impossible for Elohim to lie, we might have strong encouragement, we who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the expectation set before us, 19 which we have as an anchor of the life, both safe and firm, and entering into that within the veil, 20 where Yehovah has entered as a forerunner for us, having become High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek (Hebrew 6:13-20)

The covenant that Yehovah made with Abraham is told to us in Genesis 15 and you should understand, this is a blood covenant. Abraham wanted to know what his great reward was because he had no children.

7 And He said to him, "I am Yehovah, who brought you out of Ur of the Chaldeans, to give you this land to inherit it." 8 And he said, "Master Yehovah, whereby do I know that I possess it?" 9 And He said to him, "Bring Me a three-year-old heifer, and a three-year-old female goat, and a three-year-old ram, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon." 10 And he took all these to Him and cut them in the middle, and placed each half opposite the other, but he did not cut the birds. 11 And the birds of prey came down on the carcasses, and Abram drove them away. (Genesis 15:7-11)

17 And it came to be, when the sun went down and it was dark, that see, a smoking oven and a burning torch passing between those pieces. 18 On the same day Yehovah made a covenant with Abram, saying, "I have given this land to your seed, from the river of Mitsrayim to the great river, the River Euphrates, (Genesis 15:17-18)

We have this oath that began with Yehovah making a promise to Abraham, and this oath was then spoken to Isaac and Jacob and then ratified in blood at Mount Sinai 50 days after the Passover and the Exodus by the people themselves agreeing to it. Many people will be able to quote what it said in Romans but few, if any, understand what it means. We read in Romans chapter 10:

That if you confess with your mouth the Master Yeshua and believe in your heart that Elohim has raised Him from the dead, you shall be saved. (Romans 10:9)

This word "confess," means something entirely different than just saying the name of Jesus out loud. It is the Greek word:

G367 homologe om-ol-og-eh'-o

From a compound of the base of G3674 and G3056; to assent, that is, covenant, acknowledge: – con- (pro-) fess, confession is made, give thanks, promise.

In context this means one who is “confessing” faith in Yeshua; one who is coming into Covenant and binding themselves by oath to Him and agrees to the Covenant that Yeshua has presented at Sinai. As the “Lesser King” or “Master” to the Suzerain Yehovah, Yeshua’s Covenant is the same as the Father’s, which means you are entering into an agreement to keep and be loyal to the Torah and you are then restored back into the Kingdom!

Keep in mind that in Ancient world culture and context, when a covenant was cut between a Suzerain and vassal, that meant that as long as the vassal was keeping the commitments of the covenant with the King, no one else could come against that nation or vassal without having to face the full Sovereignty of the Suzerain King and all of his resources.

On the other hand, it also meant that if the vassal broke the commitments of the Covenant, the Vassal would suffer the consequences invoked by the Suzerain/King.

The Entire Book of Deuteronomy is structured as a typical Suzerain-Vassal Covenant Document, which is a more detailed reiteration of the Covenant at Mount Sinai to the Second generation in the wilderness prior to entering the Land.

When you confess your sins you are in fact admitting to having broken the covenant made at Mount Sinai and want to return to the terms of that covenant as we had agreed to. By doing this you escape the curses that you are now under.

Avinu, Malkeinu (Our Father, Our KING) states HIS oath to Israel again in Chapter 29...

9 “Therefore you shall guard the words of this covenant, and do them, so that you prosper in all that you do.” 10 “All of you are standing today before Yehovah your Elohim: your leaders, your tribes, your elders and your officers, all the men of Yisra’el, 11 your little ones, your wives, and your sojourner who is in the midst of your camp, from the one who cuts your wood to the one who draws your water, 12 so that you should enter into covenant with Yehovah your Elohim, and into His oath, which Yehovah your Elohim makes with you today, 13 in order to establish you today as a people for Himself, and He Himself be your Elohim, as He has spoken to you, and as He has sworn to your fathers, to Abraham, to Yits’aq, and to Ya’aqov. 14 “And not with you alone I am making this covenant and this oath, 15 but with him who stands here with us today before Yehovah our Elohim,

as well as with him who is not here with us today.

(Deuteronomy 29:9-15)

Those who confess the name of Yeshua, as we are told in Romans 10:9 which we just read, confess to breaking this covenant and want to come back and begin to obey it.

The nation of Israel, our ancestors, gave the Oath to obey three different times. Three times we swore to keep all that Yehovah had said concerning the covenant. The first time is prior to hearing the Commandment by Yehovah.

8 And all the people answered together and said, “All that Yehovah has spoken we shall do.” So Mosheh brought back the words of the people to Yehovah (Exodus 19:8)

The second time is at the ratification Ceremony prior to the Offerings.

3 And Mosheh came and related to the people all the Words of Yehovah and all the right-rulings. And all the people answered with one voice and said, "All the Words which Yehovah has spoken we shall do." (Exodus 24:3)

The third time is at the ratification prior to the sprinkling of the blood again making this a blood covenant.

7 And he took the Book of the Covenant and read in the hearing of the people. And they said, "All that Yehovah has spoken we shall do, and obey." (Exodus 24:7)

Acts 2 is also an affirmation of the Covenant on Shavuot! And let me go even further and say that by keeping Pentecost or Shavuot you are in fact seavening yourself. You are reaffirming your commitment to the Covenant our ancestors made on our behalf back at mount Sinai over 3396 years ago in 1339 B.C.

1 And when the Day of the Festival of Weeks had come, they were all with one mind in one place. 2 And suddenly there came a sound from the heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. 3 And there appeared to them divided tongues, as of fire, and settled on each one of them. 4 And they were all filled with the Set-apart Spirit and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them to speak. 5 Now in Yerushalayim there were dwelling Yehudim, dedicated men from every nation under the heaven. (Acts 2:1-5)

"And when the Day of the Festival of Weeks had come, they were all with one mind in one place."

We know that there was a specific service and set of prayers done at the Beit HaMikdash (The Holy Temple) on Shavuot, including a recitation of the Ten Commandments. Everyone who was there at the Temple during the time of Shavuot was recommitting themselves to Yehovah and the Covenant that was made at Sinai. All with one mind and one accord and in one place! Ancient Covenants were often ratified or enacted by multiple elements. These included the oaths spoken by both parties, usually a sacrifice, and a shared meal. Additionally, there were normally stipulations included in the Covenant to recite and review the Covenant annually, and/or at the time of a new Vassal King in order for renewal and remembrance of the Covenant made with the Suzerain KING!

Ancient Covenants were often ratified or enacted by multiple elements. These included the oaths spoken by both parties, usually a sacrifice, and a shared meal. Additionally, there were normally stipulations included in the Covenant to recite and review the Covenant annually, and/or at the time of a new Vassal King in order for renewal and remembrance of the Covenant made with the Suzerain KING! Each year at Shavuot, the Feast of Pentecost we review the Ten Commandments found in Exodus 20 and expanded in Exodus 34.

Each year at Shavuot, the Feast of Pentecost we review the Ten Commandments found in Exodus 20 and expanded in Exodus 34. Then again each Sabbatical year this entire covenant is read out loud in the hearing of all the people. Joshua did this the very first year at what today is known as Joshua's Altar. And we do this one the first day of Sukkot each Sabbatical year in Jerusalem.

The covenant at Mount Sinai is a ketubah or marriage contract. A vow. We read it at Sukkot because Sukkot represents the time of the wedding when we marry Yehovah. This covenant is then once again restated just before the wedding.

The covenant made at Sinai was a Blood Covenant. Read what Henry Trumbull has to say on this.

A "covenant union in sacrifice" is an indefinite and ambiguous term. It may mean a covenant union wrought by sacrifice, or a covenant union accompanied by sacrifice, or a covenant union exhibited in sacrifice. But, in whatever sense it is employed, the fact remains true, that, wherever a bloody offering is made in connection with sacrifice and with covenanting, it is the blood- drinking, the blood-pouring, or the blood-touching, that represents the covenant-making; while eating the flesh of the victim, or of the feast otherwise provided, represents the covenant-ratifying, or the covenant-showing...

"Thus at Sinai the formal covenanting of the Lord with his people was accompanied by sacrificing. Representatives of the people of Israel " offered burnt-offerings, and sacrificed peace-offerings of oxen unto the Lord." Nothing is here said of the technical sin-offering, but the whole burnt- offering and the peace-offering are included. The blood-outpouring and the blood-sprinkling preceded any feasting. And as if to make it clear that "by sprinkling the blood " and not " by eating the flesh of the victim," the " covenant union in [this] sacrifice was represented," Moses took a portion of the blood and " sprinkled [it] on the altar," and another portion "and sprinkled it on the people," saying as he did so," Behold the blood of the covenant, which the Lord hath made with you." It was not until after this covenanting by blood, that the people of Israel, by their representatives," did eat and drink " in ratification, or in proof, or in exhibit, of the covenant thus wrought by blood."

We have these exact same things spelled out to us in Exodus. It is Yehovah and the Nation of Israel making a blood covenant on the Day of Shavuot. Yehovah spoke these commandments in person on Shavuot, so that all of Israel heard them in Exodus 20. He then wrote them on stone in Exodus 24.

Now He said to Moses, "Come up to the Lord, you and Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel, and worship from afar. And Moses alone shall come near the Lord, but they shall not come near; nor shall the people go up with him."

So Moses came and told the people all the words of the Lord and all the judgments. And all the people answered with one voice and said, "All the words which the Lord has said we will do." And Moses wrote all the words of the Lord. And he rose early in the morning, and built an altar at the foot of the mountain, and twelve pillars according to the twelve tribes of Israel. Then he sent young men of the children of Israel, who offered burnt offerings and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen to the Lord. And Moses took half the blood and put it in basins, and half the blood he sprinkled on the altar. Then he took the Book of the Covenant and read in the hearing of the people. And they said, "All that the Lord has said we will do, and be obedient." And Moses took the blood, sprinkled it on the people, and said, "This is the blood of the covenant which the Lord has made with you according to all these words."

Then Moses went up, also Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel, and they saw the God of Israel. And there was under His feet as it were a paved work of sapphire stone, and it was like the very heavens in its clarity. But on the nobles of the children of Israel He did not lay His hand. So they saw God, and they ate and drank.

Then the Lord said to Moses, "Come up to Me on the mountain and be there; and I will give you tablets of stone, and the law and commandments which I have written, that you may teach them." (Exodus 24:1-11)

And after Moses broke those stones Yehovah wrote them again on both sides of the stone in Exodus 34.

This is exactly what the Apostle Paul is discussing in Chapter 9 of the Book of Hebrews, Connecting The Ratification Ceremony at Sinai with Yehshua The Mashiach, Our Redeemer and Mediator of the Renewed Covenant!

Did Yehovah our Groom, our King, give His Vassal-Israel a Signet/Wedding Ring, or A sign to the Nations that We as His Bride are Married to the Great King in which accompanies the Seal of The Ruach HaQodesh?¹³ "And you, speak to the children of

13 "And you, speak to the children of Yisrael, saying, 'My Sabbaths you are to guard, by all means, for it is a sign between Me and you throughout your generations, to know that I, Yehovah, am setting you apart. 14 'And you shall guard the Sabbath, for it is set-apart to you. Everyone who profanes it shall certainly be put to death, for anyone who does work on it, that being shall be cut off from among his people. 15 'Six days work is done, and on the seventh is a Sabbath of rest, set-apart to Yehovah. Everyone doing work on the Sabbath day shall certainly be put to death. 16 'And the children of Yisrael shall guard the Sabbath, to observe the Sabbath throughout their generations as an everlasting covenant. 17 'Between Me and the children of Yisrael it is a sign forever. For in six days Yehovah made the heavens and the earth, and on the seventh day He rested and was refreshed.' " 18 And when He had ended speaking with him on Mount Sinai, He gave Mosheh two tablets of the Witness, tablets of stone, written with the finger of Elohim. (Exodus 31:13-18)

19 'I am Yehovah your Elohim. Walk in My laws, and guard My right-rulings, and do them. 20 'And set apart My Sabbaths, and they shall be a sign between Me and you, to know that I am Yehovah your Elohim.' (Ezekiel 20:19-20)

The night before Passover in the year Yehshua was to be killed, He had a meal (His last Supper) with His disciples and told them that this wine represented His blood and that the bread represented His flesh. All the ingredients used to make a covenant; a Suzerain-Vassal Treaty.

27 And He took the cup and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink all of it. 28 For this is My blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many for the remission of sins. (Matthew 26:27-28)

19 And He took bread and gave thanks, and He broke it and gave it to them, saying, This is My body which is given for you, this do in remembrance of Me. 20 In the same way He took the cup, after having dined, saying, This cup is the new covenant in My blood, which is being poured out for you. (Luke 22:19-20)

His body was not broken until that next day and His blood was spilled out on the ground in the exact same way the animal's blood runs on the ground in a covenant treaty. This happened at the exact same time when the Passover Lambs were killed at 3 P.M. on the 14th of Aviv and their blood spilled on the ground each year renewing the covenant.

The covenant that He was renewing was the same one from Mount Sinai, which He spoke to the Israelites. The same one which on the day of His Ascension on that Sunday Morning began the process of counting the 7 weeks of Sabbaths; the 50 days until Pentecost, the time of swearing our oaths renewed again that we will keep the Torah, only now in our hearts. The Feast of Oaths when we seven ourselves to Yehovah again, as we are renewing our vows each year at Shavuot, also called Pentecost.

And like a bride that has taken on the name of her husband, we are told not to take the name of Yehovah in vain. That is, we do not become His Bride and drag His name back down to the bog of idolatry we have come out of to renew our vows to keep those same laws spoken at Sinai that Yehshua said were to the two greatest commandments. To love Yehovah which are the first four and to love your fellow man which are the last six.

Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

This concludes the Defense presentation for article # 1 - We are Israel and the whole Covenant extends to us! If not, then we are still gentiles and lost to Messiah.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

Really? Is the Sinai Covenant only for the Jews and not in effect today? Let's examine that for a minute. The Covenant at Mount Sinai was made with Israel, not just with the Jews, although they are a part of Israel. Also in the Scripture we read in Deuteronomy 29:14-15:

14 And not with you alone I am making this covenant and this oath,"

15 but with him who stands here with us today before יהוה our Elohim, as well as with him who is not here with us today

To me this is an indication that it was not only made with the people physically present at Mount Sinai, but with their descendants as well.

Also, Yehovah clearly states to Abraham that He will establish His Covenant with him and his descendants as an everlasting Covenant throughout their generations. We can read about this in Genesis 17:7:

7 "And I shall establish My covenant between Me and you and your seed after you in their generations, for an everlasting covenant, to be Elohim to you and your seed after you.

How long does everlasting last? Isn't that for all eternity?

Isaiah 56:6-7

6 "Also the sons of the foreigner who join themselves to יהוה, to serve Him, and to love the Name of יהוה, to be His servants, all who guard the Sabbath, and not profane it, and are holding onto My covenant –

7 them I shall bring to My set-apart mountain, and let them rejoice in My house of prayer. Their ascending offerings and their slaughterings are accepted on My slaughter-place, for My house is called a house of prayer for all the peoples.”

So even if you're not an Israelite but you're holding on to His Covenant (that's the same one that was made at Sinai), you will be grafted in as a part of His people (Israel).

The same Law (or Torah) applies to the native born Israelite and the sojourner amongst them.

We can read about this in Exodus 12:49:

'49 There is one Torah for the native-born and for the stranger who sojourns among you.' (See also Leviticus 24:22, Numbers 15:15;29)

Witness Testimony from Jenny

The commands are forever regardless if we have been taught it was done away with in mainstream churches... throughout all your generations wherever you end up scattered...I can't get away from that!!

Article of Impeachment #2

They say the Curses are not relevant to the people of God. It is fear mongering.

No one and I mean NO ONE speaks of the curses. They only speak of the blessings from Elohim once we turn to Torah. Joe is condemned for even mentioning them. Many people attend the large HRM (Hebrew Roots Movement) conferences and want their ears tickled. Are the curses applicable to us or not? Should we recognize the curses during these end times as pertinent to His Covenant or is it Climate Change or just routine weather patterns? Is this fear mongering and divisive?

All we have to do is take a quick look at the Sinai Covenant that is still in force. Our answer is in Leviticus 26 and Deuteronomy 28. Yehovah does nothing without first telling His prophets. Yehovah told his prophet Moses the following:

Leviticus 26

14 'But if you do not obey Me, and do not observe all these commandments, 15 and if you despise My statutes, or if your soul abhors My judgments, so that you do not perform all My commandments, but break My covenant,

16 I also will do this to you: I will even appoint terror over you, wasting disease and fever which shall consume the eyes and cause sorrow of heart. And you shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

17 I will set My face against you, and you shall be defeated by your enemies. Those who hate you shall reign over you, and you shall flee when no one pursues you.

18 'And after all this, if you do not obey Me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.

19 I will break the pride of your power; I will make your heavens like iron and your earth like bronze. 20 And your strength shall be spent in vain; for your land shall not yield its produce, nor shall the trees of the land yield their fruit.

21 'Then, if you walk contrary to Me, and are not willing to obey Me, I will bring on you seven times more plagues, according to your sins.

22 I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, destroy your livestock, and make you few in number; and your highways shall be desolate.

23 'And if by these things you are not reformed by Me, but walk contrary to Me, 24 then I also will walk contrary to you, and I will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

25 And I will bring a sword against you that will execute the vengeance of the covenant; when you are gathered together within your cities I will send pestilence among you; and you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy. 26 When I have cut off your supply of bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall bring back your bread by weight, and you shall eat and not be satisfied.

27 'And after all this, if you do not obey Me, but walk contrary to Me, 28 then I also will walk contrary to you in fury; and I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

29 You shall eat the flesh of your sons, and you shall eat the flesh of your daughters. 30 I will destroy your high places, cut down your incense altars, and cast your carcasses on the lifeless forms of your idols; and My soul shall abhor you. 31 I will lay your cities waste and bring your sanctuaries to desolation, and I will not smell the fragrance of your sweet aromas.

32 I will bring the land to desolation, and your enemies who dwell in it shall be astonished at it. 33 I will scatter you among the nations and draw out a sword after you; your land shall be desolate and your cities waste.

34 Then the land shall enjoy its Sabbaths as long as it lies desolate and you are in your enemies' land; then the land shall rest and enjoy its Sabbaths. 35 As long as it lies desolate it shall rest—for the time it did not rest on your Sabbaths when you dwelt in it.

36 'And as for those of you who are left, I will send faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; the sound of a shaken leaf shall cause them to flee; they shall flee as though fleeing from a sword, and they shall fall when no one pursues. 37 They shall stumble over one another, as it were before a sword, when no one pursues; and you shall have no power to stand before your enemies. 38 You shall perish among the nations, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up. 39 And those of you who are left shall waste away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; also in their fathers' iniquities, which are with them, they shall waste away.

We have just read that the curses are imposed every seven times. Verses 18, 21, 24, 28. These seven times are seven years. Just as we all know that times, time and half time, which we read in Daniel, is three and a half years so is seven times in Leviticus equal to seven years. It only makes sense, since the whole chapter is talking about Sabbatical years and the Jubilee.

These curses that are spoken of are each in duration of seven years. The next curse is then also seven years but the preceding one continues to overlap the second. Then when the third curse is running its course the two preceding ones also run congruently. This is the same for the fourth and fifth curses.

The First curse is applied, then when we do not learn the lesson and change, that is if we do not repent and begin to obey, the next curse is heaped upon the preceding one, and so on it goes until we are killed off the land. Then the land shall have its Sabbaths which it did not when we were on the land.

Friends of the court, this is what is known as the land vomiting us out. This is exactly what is going on in our nations right now.

Now I ask you, is this not His righteous judgment to do this? Is this not in fact His love towards us to get us to STOP and REPENT to avoid further judgments against us?

If you have determined that the Covenant at Sinai containing His Law is applicable to you, then curses are part of it just as blessings. You can't insert some Christian doctrine to say His Grace has erased the curses, but kept the blessings. If you reject the "God is Love" blanket statement without preconditions, then you must accept His righteous judgments. You've all heard the famous quote: "If it doesn't fit, you

must convict.” In this case, “If it does fit, you cannot convict”. If the Torah says there are blessings and curses, then there are both blessings and curses. His love, in fact, demonstrates this.

Joseph Dumond has scoured through history examining plagues as well as famines and wars looking for patterns. He has laid out these curses on his “Timeline since Adam”, which is Exhibit A. You may view this at:

<https://sightedmoon.com/sabbatical-jubilee-chart/>

I found a famine myself during the time Roman Emperor Valens came against the early assembly in Syria and then a serious earthquake came followed by a flood. Sounds like things we see right now and will see more of in the years ahead. It all happened because the enemy came against His people. It is like the Red Sea crossing. One side saw darkness and clouds holding them back while the other side saw sunlight leading the way through. Or in this case, one side was thwarted with an earthquake and flood while those very things allowed His people to escape. So what we see is curses in themselves can be a negative curse against those who come against Him and also a positive curse allowing His people to escape. But, one can also become trapped among the curses.

This is a quote from a newsletter by Joseph Dumond of SightedMoon.com:

Begin Quote

The Mount Carmel wildfire in December 2010 which killed 44 began just south of Haifa and it was the year after Sabbatical year had ended at Aviv 2010. Now as we come to the end of this Sabbatical year (2016), there is another fire in Haifa. So I begin to look into the story of Elijah. Mount Carmel is where Elijah slew the 450 Priests of Baal. Elijah also called for fire to come from Heaven and kill 50 of the soldiers sent to kill/arrest him not once, but twice.

Some were claiming it was terrorists setting the fires. Has everyone forgotten what Yehovah said in His Torah?

Lev 26:14 But if you will not listen to Me, and will not do all these commandments, 15 and if you shall despise My statutes, or if your soul hates My judgments, so that you will not do all My commandments, so that you break My covenant; 16 I will also do this to you: I will even appoint terror over you, consumption, and burning fever, consuming the eyes and causing sorrow of heart. And you shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it. 17 And I will set My face against you, and you shall be slain before your enemies. They that hate you shall reign over you. And you shall flee when none pursues you.

End Quote

We all know of the wildfires causing havoc in the Gaza belt area. Everyone speaks up about the need to pray for Israel. But the question is, do they bring this upon themselves by not being obedient? Do they bring the ongoing terrorism with the PA by not being obedient?

I have seen statistics that the majority of Jews do not even believe in Elohim. Those that do, the Orthodox, have set the Talmud over His written Torah. They continue to follow a man-made calendar and only make a feeble attempt to keep a Sabbatical Year. The Prime Minister stands up in vocal support of pro Choice (aka, pro Abortion) and pro LGBTQ lifestyles.

Our western nations do this as well.

I now present the testimony of Ezekiel as an expert witness:

Ezekiel 9: 1 Then He called out in my hearing with a loud voice, saying, "Let those who have charge over the city draw near, each with a deadly weapon in his hand." 2 And suddenly six men came from the direction of the upper gate, which faces north, each with his battle-ax in his hand. One man among them was clothed with linen and had a writer's inkhorn at his side. They went in and stood beside the bronze altar. 3 Now the glory of the God of Israel had gone up from the cherub, where it had been, to the threshold of the temple. And He called to the man clothed with linen, who had the writer's inkhorn at his side; 4 and the Lord said to him, "Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and put a mark on the foreheads of the men who sigh and cry over all the abominations that are done within it."

5 To the others He said in my hearing, "Go after him through the city and kill; do not let your eye spare, nor have any pity. 6 Utterly slay old and young men, maidens and little children and women; but do not come near anyone on whom is the mark; and begin at My sanctuary." So they began with the elders who were before the temple. 7 Then He said to them, "Defile the temple, and fill the courts with the slain. Go out!" And they went out and killed in the city. 8 So it was, that while they were killing them, I was left alone; and I fell on my face and cried out, and said, "Ah, Lord God! Will You destroy all the remnant of Israel in pouring out Your fury on Jerusalem?" 9 Then He said to me, "The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceedingly great, and the land is full of bloodshed, and the city full of perversity; for they say, 'The Lord has forsaken the land, and the Lord does not see!' 10 And as for Me also, My eye will neither spare, nor will I have pity, but I will recompense their deeds on their own head." 11 Just then, the man clothed with linen, who had the inkhorn at his side, reported back and said, "I have done as You commanded me."

The word used by Isaiah with the prophets of Ba'al was SHOOB.

2Ki 1:10And Elijah answered and said to the commander of fifty, If I am a man of God, then let fire come down from the heavens and burn up you and your fifty. And there came down fire from the heavens and burned up him and his fifty. 11 AND HE TURNED (Shoob) and he sent to him another commander of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said to him, Man of God! So says the king, Come down quickly. 12And Elijah answered and said to him, If I am a man of God, let fire come down from the heavens and burn up you and your fifty. And the fire of God came down from the heavens and burned up him and his fifty.

It is the same word in The 2300 Days of Hell on page 381-382, when Yehovah was commanding Moses to go and get the people and return, or shoob, to me on this mountain.

Yet, few read the scriptures to know what Yehovah is doing or read those scriptures to gain understanding. No, no one turns (shoob) when Yehovah sends His warnings.

And what are His warnings? They are the curses!!!

Proverbs 1

23 Turn at my warning; behold, I will pour out my Spirit to you; I will make my words known to you.
24 Because I called, and you refused; I stretched out my hand, and no one paid attention;
25 but you have despised all my advice, and would have none of my warning.
26 I also will laugh at your trouble; I will mock when your fear comes;
27 when your fear comes as a wasting away, and your ruin comes like a tempest when trouble and pain come upon you. 28 Then they shall call upon me, and I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me;
29 instead they hated knowledge and did not choose the fear of Jehovah.
30 They would have none of my counsel; they despised all my correction,
31 and they shall eat the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own desires.
32 For the turning away of the simple kills them, and the ease of fools destroys them.
33 But whoever listens to me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil.

Bottom line, we continue to see earthquakes, tornadoes, floods, fire storms, famine, and plagues.
Is Jehovah trying to get our attention as the above passage indicates?
Is this what the curses are. His pleading to us to SHOOB and return to Him before warfare destroys us.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article # 2 – The Curses are in force today and rather than fear mongering, it is Jehovah's love on display to cause the people to repent before it is too late. It is a fearful thing to come under the chastisement of Jehovah Elohim.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Brenda

The church is redundant in teaching "we are the head and not the tail!" But they fail to read all the chapter....there is a BIG "IF!" And then the other side of "IF!"

Deuteronomy 28:1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

Deuteronomy 28:13 And the Lord shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the Lord thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:

Deuteronomy 28:15 15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee: et., etc.

And if that is too hard to swallow for my non-Torah friends, it is in Revelations as well. But they read it and don't see. Hear it and don't hear!

Witness Testimony from Johanan

They're applicable - 100%. I mean, they're happening all over the place.

Witness Testimony from Julie

I can see that the curses are for today. So do you believe we can escape them?

Witness Testimony from Brenda

I believe Torah and I believe Revelations. We will be sealed from many of them! We will also be over comers! So what could be horrific for many may be minor for us. There will be a wearing down of the Saints but it says to be over comers!

Witness Testimony from Johnny

Your last statements reminded me of a verse Joseph sent me when I was seeking answers to my illness after finishing 2300 Days book. That verse was Proverbs 22:3, A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

The curses are very relevant. These are used to wake His people up to repent and turn back to Yehovah. He's doing this in a certain order by using the Sabbatical Cycles. We can read about them in Leviticus 26 from verse 14 and onwards and also in Deuteronomy 27-30. If we are obedient, He has reasons to bless us. If we are disobedient there is nothing to bless and therefore He will pour out His curses. Think of it as praising or punishing your own children if they do or don't do as you would like to see them do. If they did something you like, you complement them (blessing). If they did something bad, you punish them (curses).

This is not fearmongering, but has everything to do with our stubbornness to repent.

To name a few curses:

- Terror – 9/11 was an example of this. The rise of Islamic terror is another. These people are wielded by Yehovah against His people in an attempt to wake us up.
- Drought – An example of this is the ongoing drought in the US and Australia. The ground is hardened like bronze and the clouds like iron. A result of this is less to no rain and increased difficulty to cultivate the land.
- Famine – Because of the changing conditions from the heavens and the earth, less food is produced. Less food means the ability to feed less mouths as time goes by. The famine in Africa is an example of this.
- Pestilences (Diseases) – The outbreak of diseases is on a rise. The coronavirus is the latest candidate in the list. Others were swine flu, bird flu, SARS, Zika, but things like HIV and AIDS are on this list too as a result for not keeping Torah (the Law of Yehovah).

- War – the world is on the brink of war. In this cycle, Yehovah is executing the vengeance of His Covenant for our continued disobedience. Pretty serious if you'd ask me. If we wouldn't have repented by now, he will pour out the last curse, which is:
- Captivity – During this time, Israel (all 12 or 13 tribes – depends how you look at it), will go into captivity. We're also told that we would be subjected to cannibalism by eating our own flesh and blood (children and the afterbirth of them). When I think of this one, it horrifies me to the core of my being.

Witness Testimony from Steven

"No one and I mean NO ONE speaks of the curses. They only speak of the blessings from Elohim once we turn to Torah..... Joe is condemned for even mentioned them....."

I had a thought about this. I have been studying the book of Revelation and thinking about the 7 Thunders of the 6th Seal that no man was allowed to utter and seen a connection to the curse cycle from Joseph's Prophecy of Abraham. No one wants to hear about the curses to a point they persecute those that do. Although Joseph the only one doing this. The last Jubilee cycle has a cycle of curses except for the last 2 seven-year cycles deal with a return to Yehovah. It struck me hard when Jan mentioned no one wanting to hear about the curses and the thunders being something no man can utter as well. I not sure but I appreciate others' thoughts on this.

Witness Testimony from Jenny

About the curses...huge INCENTIVE to DO what He said to DO!!! If we believe His promises for our Blessings then we have to also equally believe the curses are just as applicable, real and true!!!

Article of Impeachment #3

They say the Sabbatical Year is only to be observed in the land of Israel and only applicable to farmers.

Joseph Dumond is the only person teaching the Sabbatical Years are for everyone everywhere.

This question is vital to our quest to determine if we are on the correct path or if we are being led astray by Joseph Dumond of SightedMoon. Who is correct? He, or the Hebrew Roots teachers? He, or Judah?

I want you to notice in Moses' final review of the law to the second generation of exiles, Deuteronomy 14 is about clean and unclean foods. These are general instructions to everyone everywhere. Chapter 15 is about the Sabbatical year, supposedly only for those "in the land of Israel" and chapter 16 is the Appointed Times, once again general instructions. Other people, including teachers of Torah, tend to accept the premise that Moses randomly switched from general instructions to "only in the land" instructions and then back once again to general instructions without telling the people. Yet the people weren't confused. The reason they weren't confused is because he did not switch. All the instructions are considered "general instructions" for everyone everywhere.

Let's look at Leviticus.

Lev 24, Moses is explaining the law.

Then in Lev 25, he says:

Lev 25:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in mount Sinai, saying, 2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye come into the land which I give you, then shall the land keep a sabbath unto the LORD.

Okay, so Moses has now decided to tell the people about the Sabbatical Year and the Jubilee Year in chapter 25 and it is for only in the land.

But wait! We next see this...

Lev 26:1 Ye shall make you no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image, neither shall ye set up any image of stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORD your God.

2 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the LORD.

3 If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them;

4 Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.

followed by a review of blessings and curses THEN in chapter 27 he begins to speak about vows.

So Moses just isn't done talking yet.

What's up? Apparently NONE of these laws are applicable to us since we are not in the land. That SHOULD be the consensus of all those who refute the Sabbatical Year due to the words "When ye come into the land".

Moses does NOT tell us he has now finished explaining the 'in the land' commandments. Therefore, he is still continuing. UNLESS of course, he never changed the focus and the commandments are for everyone everywhere.

Look at this statement again: When ye come into the land which I give you...

Many of us believe Yehovah drove the descendants of Jacob to the USA. Canada, Netherlands, and Australia too. We are told in the very prophecies of Moses and Jacob the destinies of the sons of Jacob. We praise Yehovah for this land He has given us to live in peace and to study in safety and YET we turn around and deny He gave us this land regarding the Sabbatical Year.

The truth is, ALL THE EARTH is His. He decides who lives where. He has set the boundaries of the nations and their languages. HE is the one who brings us into our various lands. Just as these verses from the TS2009, *The Scriptures*, say:

Genesis 11:9 Therefore the name of it is called Babel, because Jehovah confused the language of all the earth there. And from there Jehovah scattered them abroad on the face of all the earth.

Proverbs 30:4 Who has gone up to the heavens and come down? Who has gathered the wind in His fists? Who has bound the waters in a garment? Who established all the ends of the earth? What is His Name, And what is His Son's Name, If you know it?

1 Corinthians 10:26 for "The earth belongs to יהוה, and all that fills it."

Matthew 5:35 not by the earth, for it is the footstool of His feet...

He gave us the weekly Sabbath rest for people, which is also a semi rest for the land. We don't pick from the garden on this day.

He gave us the Sabbath rest for the land, which is also a semi rest for the people.

You can never separate the land from the people. Israel is Israel.

I want to conclude with expert witness testimony from Judith Dennis posted back in 2014 leading up to the 2016 Sabbatical year.

Is a land rest required? Does it apply to everyone everywhere?

Why does Yehovah require a land rest?

Ok- let's back up first...

Are we not "Sojourners?" Does not Scripture itself describe the people of Yah in that way? We are Aliens and Sojourners. Look it up.

So, back to my original question- Why on earth does Yehovah require a land rest? Why does it need to rest?

Simple answer: Because even Yehovah Himself rested on the 7th day. Did He need it?

Apparently so. Did he require it, even of Himself? Apparently so.

Ok, so do we have a choice whether we obey that command? Can we just say that we don't have to let ourselves rest on the 7th day or let the land rest on that 7th year?

Let's ask the Word.

Leviticus 25:23

"The land, moreover, shall not be sold permanently, FOR THE LAND IS MINE! You are but aliens and sojourners WITH ME."

This is speaking directly about the Sabbatical and Jubilee Years! Nothing else!

Ok, so now... pondering a little deeper. For those of you who believe that the Land Rest is only "when you come into the Land/the Land of Israel."

Is Yehovah's land ONLY the Land of Israel? Is ONLY the Land of Israel His?

It appears as though that is not what He says in His Word:

Psalms 24:1

"The EARTH is Yehovah's, and all it contains, The world, and those who dwell in it."

1 Corinthians 10:26

"For 'the earth is Yehovah's, and the fullness thereof.'"

The entire EARTH is His. We MUST obey this command to let the land rest- both in and out of our Homeland and its borders. This is a perpetual Command.

Hummmmm. (Spiritual) food for thought on this fine Sabbath.

Shabbat Shalom Brethren

Judith

This concludes the Defense presentation for article # 3 – The Sabbatical Year is for everyone everywhere.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

The Sabbatical Year is part of the 4th Commandment – 'Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.' This too is a part of that same everlasting Covenant that Yehovah made with Israel at Mount Sinai.

In Exodus 21 we read this about letting the slave go free:

1 "These are the right-rulings which you are to set before them:

2 "When you buy a Hebrew servant, he serves six years, and in the seventh he goes out free, for naught.

3 "If he comes in by himself, he goes out by himself; if he comes in married, then his wife shall go out with him.

4 "If his master has given him a wife, and she has borne him sons or daughters, the wife and her children are her master's, and he goes out by himself.

5 "And if the servant truly says, 'I love my master, my wife, and my children, let me not go out free,'

6 then his master shall bring him before Elohim, and shall bring him to the door, or to the doorpost, and his master shall pierce his ear with an awl. And he shall serve him forever.

So Israel was still at Mount Sinai when Moses taught Israel about this Commandment. They were not in the land of Israel but they were practicing the Sabbatical Year. A characteristic of the Sabbatical Year is to let the slave go free.

This Commandment is repeated in Deuteronomy 15:12:

12 “When your brother is sold to you, a Hebrew man or a Hebrew woman, and shall serve you six years, then let him go free from you in the seventh year.

Yehovah made the heavens and the earth. All the earth belongs to Him. This is being said in Psalm 24:1 and 1 Corinthians 10:26.

Psalm 24:1

1 The earth belongs to יהוה, And all that fills it – The world and those who dwell in it.

1 Corinthians 10:26

26 for “The earth belongs to יהוה, and all that fills it.”

We know the 10 Commandments are a set of rules to live by.

In verse 4 of Leviticus 19 it says this:

4 ‘Do not turn to idols, and do not make for yourselves moulded mighty ones. I am יהוה your Elohim.’

So, we’re not to make and have graven images, for that would be in direct violation of the second Commandment and we would be sinning if we have them or bow down to them. Would this be applicable only for when you’re in the land?

Back to the Sabbatical years:

Yes, you’re right: the Sabbatical Years are for when you are in the land. But we’re not in the land now, so we have time to learn these things for when we DO come into the land.

I’d like to go to Leviticus 19 to show you what I mean:

23 ‘And when you come into the land,

26 ‘Do not eat meat with the blood. Do not practice divination or magic.

27 ‘Do not round the corner of your head, nor destroy the corner of your beard.

28 ‘And do not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor put tattoo marks on you. I am יהוה.’

But we’re not in the land now, so we can eat meat with the blood in it, we can practice divination or visit fortune tellers or witches to do all kinds of things. And we can round the corner of your head like the monks during the Middle Ages, or get tattoos or cut yourself. It’s okay to do these things because we’re not in the land, right? Wrong! We’re not supposed to do these things, no matter where we are.

29 ‘Do not profane your daughter by making her a whore, so that the land does not whore, and the land becomes filled with wickedness.’

But we’re not in the land, so it’s okay to prostitute your daughters. Really?

What you may not realize is that these are the same arguments that are being used for not keeping the Sabbatical Year outside of the land of Israel.

Even in the Babylonian Talmud it's stated that the Shemita (Sabbatical Year) is to be kept outside Palestine. Here's the exempt:

"... it must be kept outside Palestine." (Rosh HaShanah 8b – 9b)

Yes, the conditions may not be ideal as we're not in the land, but Yehovah is testing us to see if we are willing to at least try to keep it as best we can. He sees our heart.

Even Paul makes mention of this in Romans 8:19-22

19 For the intense longing of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of Elohim.

20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not from choice, but because of Him who subjected it, in anticipation,

21 that the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage to corruption into the esteemed freedom of the children of Elohim.

22 For we know that all the creation groans together, and suffers the pains of childbirth together until now.

These are the curses being poured out for not keeping the Torah! Even the creation itself is suffering and waits for the children of God to get their act together and learn about the Sabbatical Years by keeping them, so 'it' (the earth – all of it) can be healed.

Yeshayah (Isaiah) 66

1 Thus said יהוה, "The heavens are My throne, and the earth is My footstool. Where is this house that you build for Me? And where is this place of My rest?

Ma'asei (Acts) 7

49 'The heaven is My throne, and earth is My footstool. What house shall you build for Me? says יהוה, or what is the place of My rest?

So if heaven is the throne of Yehovah, and the earth is His footstool, doesn't that mean His laws, statues and right-rulings are for everybody and everywhere no matter where you are in the world?

Witness Testimony from Brenda

It is absolutely for everyone but we, being in captivity do not have much say in things of the world order. So we must ask wisdom on how to do this outside the land. Yet, even inside the land it is not being done properly.

Witness Testimony from Julie

I know that being a vegetarian is not a Torah command, but on a side note I don't think it is wrong. I won't be wavered from keeping the next SY. It is going to be hard as a vegetarian. I'm coming to terms with it.

Witness Testimony from Jenny

I like the observation ALL the land is Yehovah's we so often only think of the land of Israel as His...I see the reason for the land rest as we rest each 7th day the land cannot be carved out to rest. So the sabbatical year makes up for this giving the land an entire growing season off duty....there is sooo much benefit for the soil during this "rest" of the Sabbatical year. Microbes get a chance to flourish and rebuild the nutrients available for the plants or crops to follow! Building improved soil is a big deal!!

My thoughts on Moses stating when you are in the land in the verse above...it would have been easy for the Israelites to think it was just for the time in the desert he is restating the rules for this new time of being in the land new chapter....not an excuse for us "not in the land" must not apply to me. I am most impressed that the commands are for us and when we wake up to that fact we must get busy to DO them! I appreciate Joe's insights of the curses and agree it all applies to us. Equally I do think when we are obedient the blessing apply just as real. The problem is we have very few historical references of people that actually were obedient! How awesome it would be to see it happen! I am about DOING His stuff! It is the mark that we are His people!! Blessings to you all!!!

Witness Testimony from Johanan

It's funny though about the SY, some people are aware of them that they are to be kept, but only when you're in the land. Or they give the argument that it is impossible to keep now that we're not in the land. Recently I was trying to share it with my "pastor" of the Messianic congregation I used to go. I stopped going, because I didn't want to travel anymore outside of the place I would be staying on or during the Sabbath. He appreciated my efforts, but dismissed the whole SY 'teaching'. I was gobsmacked... or floored. I'm still a member there, but I'm seriously considering to cancel that.

Witness Testimony from "x"

Who are the others that acknowledge the Sabbatical Years? I know of none.

If I even share the weekly Sabbath, people just nod in agreement. All my Christian friends believe they are keeping all 10 Commandments. They agree we should keep all 10! They don't even understand they are in violation.

Where is the confusion for them? I don't get it. They know Saturday is the Sabbath as well as some who have told me they know Christmas is not Jesus' true Birthday. My Mother-in-law told me she knows it is not in December but... "That is just when I want to celebrate it!" I told her I know you do! Because you do what you want rather than what HE says to do!

Considering all of that and the fact that the SY's is such a foreign thought to our modern Christianity, I don't even go there. I know they will tell me they are not a farmer!

Witness Testimony from Brenda

I can understand not knowing how to keep them, but at least acknowledge that we should be!

I do believe it is impossible to keep it exactly as directed and we are not in control of what the rest of the world does as far as planting and growing crops. But I was aware of this concept even when I was a young girl. I told my mom the Bible says.....such and such and she responded, That is why we rotate crops...to let the land rest!

So you see people justify their actions.

NO! It does not say rotate the crops!!!! LISTEN UP PEOPLE!!!

I don't know about you but when I tell a child something I expect they follow directions! Sometimes at school the children try to tell me how they will do it after I already gave them instructions! So frustrating! I tell them I will take the toy to the office and you can get it after school. Then they respond that they will just keep it hidden in their backpack!

NO! I will take it and you pick it up later.

Well I will just give it to my teacher for now.

NOPE! Make a good choice or I will make it for you!

HE makes the ultimate, final decision on things!

It would be different if the child went to the office and got lost on the way, at least he had good intentions. And at least he was trying to be obedient.

Article of Impeachment #4

They say the Jubilee Year is only applicable in the land of Israel.

I present to you the Word of Yehovah describing the Jubilee cycle.

Leviticus 25:8 And you shall number seven sabbaths of years to you, seven times seven years. And the time of the seven sabbaths of years shall be forty-nine years to you.

9 Then you shall cause the trumpet of the jubilee to sound on the tenth of the seventh month; in the day of atonement, the trumpet shall sound throughout all your land.

10 And you shall make the fiftieth year holy, one year, and proclaim liberty throughout the land to all its inhabitants. It shall be a jubilee to you, and you shall return each man to his possession, and you shall return each man to his family.

11 That fiftieth year shall be a jubilee to you. You shall not sow, neither reap that which grows of itself in it, nor gather in it of your undressed vine.

12 For it is the jubilee. It shall be holy to you. You shall eat the increase of it out of the field.

13 In the year of this jubilee you shall return each man to his possession.

14 And if you sell anything to your neighbor, or buy from your neighbor's hand, you shall not oppress one another.

15 According to the number of years after the jubilee you shall buy of your neighbor, according to the number of years of the fruits he shall sell to you.

16 According to the number of years you shall increase the price of it, and according to the fewness of years you shall diminish the price of it, for he is selling to you the number of crops.

17 And you shall not oppress one another. But you shall fear your God. For I am Jehovah your God.

18 And you shall do My statutes, and keep My judgments and do them. And you shall dwell in the land in safety.

19 And the land shall yield its fruits, and you shall eat your fill and dwell in it in safety.

20 And if you shall say, What shall we eat the seventh year? Behold, we shall not sow nor gather in our increase!

21 Then I will command My blessing on you in the sixth year, and it shall bring forth fruit for three years.

22 And you shall sow the eighth year, and eat of old fruit until the ninth year; until its fruits come in, you shall eat the old fruit.

It is also explained here:

2 Kings 19:29 it reads 'This shall be a sign to you: You shall eat this year such as grows of itself, And in the second year what springs from the same; Also in the third year sow and reap, Plant vineyards and eat the fruit of them.

First we see the distinction of the Jubilee Year as a year of land rest in verses 20-22. Yehovah promises to give us three years supply of food in the sixth year. The Sabbatical Year land rest is incorporated into the Jubilee Year land rest instructions during years 49 and 50 of a Jubilee Cycle.

A Jubilee year is one of the shadows of good things to come.

Colossians 2: 16 So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths, 17 which are a shadow of things to come, but the substance is of Christ.

Do you know what it is a shadow of? By the end of this court argument, you will.

It is a Sabbath for the land. It is so vitally important to Yehovah that when Yisra'el failed to keep it, they were cast out into Babylon for the 70 land Sabbaths they failed to keep. Those land Sabbaths included both Sabbatical Years and Jubilee Years.

2 Chronicles 36:20 And the ones who had escaped from the sword he carried away to Babylon, where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia, 21 to fulfill the Word of Yehovah in the mouth of Jeremiah, until the land had enjoyed its sabbaths. All the days of the desolation it kept the sabbath, to the full measure of seventy years.

The Sabbath Day, each of the Holy Days, the Land Rest years and the Jubilee year are all shadow pictures of good things to come. But unless we are obedient and keep this time Holy we will miss the events that occur during these days and years, just as the Jews missed the Messiah and the events that happened during Passover, at that time.

Notice the condition. 'If you walk in My statutes and keep My commandments, and perform them It is not enough that we know the law. We must live by the law. We must be doers of the law.

Leviticus 26:3 If you walk in My statutes and keep My commandments and do them

Romans 2:13 for not the hearers of the law are just in the sight of God, but the doers of the law will be justified.

So the point of the verses above is for you to do this...take the reverse and say as you read each passage "Since I am NOT in The Land of Israel, I can do ALL of these things elsewhere."

You will quickly see that one is picking and choosing which things they want to obey in their heart....just like a Christian pastor picks and chooses which things in Tanakh apply to what he WANTS to believe and rejects what he doesn't want to believe with the excuse that this is only for The Jews. It is all about tradition...what we learn and what we want to stick to...what is easy, what is warm and fuzzy.

Yehovah, via the mouth of Moses, again does not make a distinction regarding the Jubilee year.

Leviticus 25:13 'In the Year of this Jubilee let each one of you return to his possession.

For those who say it is only for in the land, you can forget about your inheritance in the land. Your inheritance will still be in the nations you live in now. If the Jubilee is done away with outside the land,

so is the return. You don't practice it. You reject the rest, which prepares for the return which ALSO just so happens to correspond to the 7th Day MILLENNIAL REST!

Zechariah 14:16 And it shall be, everyone who is left of all the nations which came up against Jerusalem shall go up from year to year to worship the King, Jehovah of Hosts, and to keep the Feast of Tabernacles. 17 And it shall be, whoever will not come up from all the families of the earth to Jerusalem to worship the King, Jehovah of Hosts, even on them shall be no rain.

The answer concerning a land rest for the Jubilee Year is the same as for a Sabbatical year.

If you still aren't convinced, let me show you some more concrete examples.

Apparently the laws for fruit trees don't apply outside the land because it says:

Leviticus 19:23 'And when you come into the land, and have planted all kinds of trees for food, then you shall reckon their fruit as uncircumcised. For three years it is as uncircumcised to you, it is not eaten. 24 'And in the fourth year all its fruit is set-apart – praises to יהוה. 25 'And in the fifth year you eat its fruit, so that it increases its yield to you. I am יהוה your Elohim.

Even the Passover is only for "in the land"

Exodus 12:25 "And it shall be, when you come to the land which יהוה gives you, as He promised, that you shall guard this service. 26 "And it shall be, when your children say to you, 'What does this service mean to you?' 27 then you shall say, 'It is the Passover slaughtering of יהוה, who passed over the houses of the children of Yisra'el in Mitsrayim when He smote the Mitsrites and delivered our households.' " And the people bowed their heads and did obeisance.

Same with First Fruits:

Leviticus 23:10 "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and you shall say to them, 'When you come into the land which I give you, and shall reap its harvest, then you shall bring a sheaf of the first-fruits of your harvest to the priest. 11 'And he shall wave the sheaf before יהוה, for your acceptance.

We don't need righteous leaders either:

Deuteronomy 17:14 "When you come to the land which יהוה your Elohim is giving you, and shall possess it and shall dwell in it, and you shall say, 'Let me set a sovereign over me like all the gentiles that are around me,' 15 you shall certainly set a sovereign over you whom יהוה your Elohim shall choose. Set a sovereign over you from among your brothers, you are not allowed to set a foreigner over you, who is not your brother.

Now notice this next verse with the same wording about coming into the land.

Numbers 15:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye be come into the land of your habitations, which I give unto you,

This verse is part of chapter 15. Within chapter 15, we see what to do about unintentional sin.

Num 15:22 And if you have erred and have not done all these commandments which Jehovah has spoken to Moses,

We see the law to wear tzit tzits.

Numbers 15:38 Speak to the sons of Israel and command them that they make fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribbon of blue.

Obviously ladies and gentlemen of the court, you can see the error in the numerous examples I just presented to you. The naysayers trip over their own feet trying to justify the 'in the land' phrase.

Is the Jubilee applicable only in the land of Yisra'el? The answer is an unequivocal NO. It is for everyone everywhere.

This concludes the Defense presentation for article # 4 – The Jubilee Year is for everyone everywhere.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

I'm in agreement of article #4

Article of Impeachment #5

They say the Jubilee Year is a 50th standalone year.

Ladies and Gentlemen, this is an easy one to prove.

Leviticus 25:8 And you shall number seven sabbaths of years to you, seven times seven years. And the time of the seven sabbaths of years shall be forty-nine years to you.

9 Then you shall cause the trumpet of the jubilee to sound on the tenth of the seventh month; in the day of atonement, the trumpet shall sound throughout all your land.

10 And you shall make the fiftieth year holy, one year, and proclaim liberty throughout the land to all its inhabitants. It shall be a jubilee to you, and you shall return each man to his possession, and you shall return each man to his family.

11 That fiftieth year shall be a jubilee to you. You shall not sow, neither reap that which grows of itself in it, nor gather in it of your undressed vine.

12 For it is the jubilee. It shall be holy to you. You shall eat the increase of it out of the field.

We are told to count 49 years. Seven sets of Sabbatical Years. Then the following year is the 50th Jubilee Year. Most people just love the idea of a 50-year cycle because it divides evenly into 6,000 years for mankind. But is that correct?

The Jubilee Cycle is identical to the Feast of Weeks, except it is years instead of weeks. The 50th day is the 'prize' after sevening oneself with the weekly Sabbath during the seven weeks of the Feast of Weeks. This day is always Sunday, the day after completion of the seven weekly Sabbaths. Sunday is also the first day of a new weekly cycle.

The same is true with the 50th year called the Jubilee Year. One is sevened by keeping seven Sabbatical Years, then the Jubilee Year follows as the first year in a new Jubilee Cycle.

We have discovered and analyzed some of the Land Deeds from the Dead Sea Scrolls located at Murabba'at. They testify to the fact that the Jubilee Year is the first year in a new Sabbatical Year Cycle. Joseph Dumond is writing a new book to share this and all the proofs of these Sabbatical and Jubilee years with the world.

This alone is 'case closed'!

IF you are still a skeptic, this court will present yet more evidence to prove our alignment of the Jubilee Years in the timeline since Adam.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article # 5 – The Jubilee Cycle is 49 years in length.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

I'm in agreement of article #5

Article of Impeachment #6

They say it is impossible to restore the timeline since Adam.

Everyone said it couldn't be done. Bible scholars have been tasked with this for centuries. Yet a lowly ditchdigger from Ontario, Canada, succeeded in doing so, for which he was nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize in 2010.

Joseph Dumond strived day and night putting the pieces together. Gathering clues from historical sources and Scripture. Digging in and proving events as no man before him has done. Ultimately, his perseverance enabled him to assign dates to the lives of the Patriarchs and major events from Scripture. He didn't just stop there, he plotted the curses throughout time to the extent possible to look for patterns. He recorded blood moons and dark moons to reveal their hidden patterns to us.

It was after he published this timeline in his book "Prophecies of Abraham" and his follow-up book, "Remembering the Sabbatical Years of 2016", that he discovered numerous tombstones that referenced Sabbatical and/or Jubilee Years. In every case, they confirmed his timeline was accurate. When interviewed by a Jewish scholar, Joseph proved the death of Rambam as recorded in the Talmud confirmed his Sabbatical Years as accurate over the conventional understanding of the Rabbi's.

We now have 75 historical dates with 257 proofs of evidence, including 45 Sabbatical and Jubilee year proofs. Much of this evidence can be viewed online at SightedMoon.Com under Library Article Archives / Proving the Calendar / Sabbatical Years.

I submit Exhibit B at this time. The interview of Joseph Dumond by Nehemiah Gordon about Rambam and more.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=205&v=R8xSQAdvUw4&feature=emb_logo

This timeline has already been presented as Exhibit A to the court. It can be viewed at:

<https://sightedmoon.com/sabbatical-jubilee-chart/>

An e-copy of this Timeline to download can be ordered at this link:

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/sabbatical-jubilee-charts-updated/>

Prophecies of Abraham can be ordered and examined from this link:

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/prophecies-of-abraham-book/>

A follow-up book to explain the calculations for the timeline and the Sabbatical Years in more detail can be ordered and examined at this link:

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/remembering-sabbatical-years-book/>

Upon completing your examination of the timeline, you may have noticed our current year is not the same as Judah's (Yisra'el) current year. Why? Scripture tells us why 76 years were removed from Judah's timeline of history, aka the calendar.

Let me call the Defendant, Joseph Dumond, to the stand to explain this to you.

Joseph Dumond: Thank you for this opportunity to explain the fallacy of the Jewish year to the court. This is explained in Mathew 1:8 where the names of Ahaziah, who reigned 1 year, and Athaliah who reigned 6, and Jehhoash who reigned 40 and Amaziah who reigned 29, are all missing from the chronology. 76 years in total.

Matthew 1:7 And Solomon fathered Rehoboam, and Rehoboam fathered Abijah, and Abijah fathered Asa.

8 And Asa fathered Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat fathered Jehoram, and Jehoram fathered Uzziah.

9 And Uzziah fathered Jotham, and Jotham fathered Ahaz, and Ahaz fathered Hezekiah.

Compare the biblical list with the actual Kings of Judah List below and take note of which ones are missing and which ones are included and then ask why.

KINGS OF JUDAH

Rehoboam	933-916
Abijah	915-913
Asa	912-872
Jehoshaphat	874-850
Jehoram	850-843
Ahaziah	843
Athaliah	843-837
Joash	843-803
Amaziah	803-775
Uzziah	787-735
Jotham	749-734
Ahaz	741-726
Hezekiah	726-697
Manasseh	697-642
Amon	641-640
Josiah	639-608
Jehoahaz	608
Jehoiakim	608-597
Jehoiachin	597
Zedekiah	597-586

What was it that these kings did to anger Yehovah so? We can read in Deuteronomy 29:20 where Yehovah threatened to blot out the names of those who served other gods. And in Exodus 20:5 it says that the sins of the people will be visited to the 3rd and 4th generations of those who hate Him.

What wicked King could this be? 2 Chronicles 24:7 For the sons of Athaliah, that wicked woman, have broken up the house of God. And also all the dedicated things of the house of Yehovah they have given to Baals.

Because of this blasphemy, the city of Libnah revolted against Joram (2 Kings 8:22). Libnah was one of the cities of the Aaronic Priests (Joshua 21:13). Obviously they objected violently to Joram's desecration of the Solomon's temple. For Joram's blasphemy, Yehovah judged not only his wife Athaliah, but his son Ahaziah, and grandson Jehash, and great grandson Amaziah.

Athaliah is usually considered the daughter of King Ahab and Queen Jezebel of Israel. Athaliah was married to Jehoram of Judah to seal a treaty between the kingdoms of Israel and Judah, and to secure his position Jehoram killed his six brothers. Jehoram became king of Judah in the fifth year of Jehoram of Israel's reign (2 Kings 8:16). Jehoram of Israel was Athaliah's brother (or possibly nephew). As queen, Athaliah used her power to establish the worship of Baal in Judah. Six years later, Athaliah was surprised when Jehoiada revealed that Jehoash lived and proclaimed him king of Judah. She rushed to stop the rebellion, but was captured and executed.

2 Kings 8: 24 So Joram rested with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the City of David. Then Ahaziah his son reigned in his place.

25 In the twelfth year of Joram the son of Ahab, king of Israel, Ahaziah the son of Jehoram, king of Judah, began to reign. 26 Ahaziah was twenty-two years old when he became king, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name was Athaliah the granddaughter of Omri, king of Israel. 27 And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab, and did evil in the sight of the Lord, like the house of Ahab, for he was the son-in-law of the house of Ahab.

2 Kings 11: 1 When Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the royal heirs. 2 But Jehosheba, the daughter of King Joram, sister of Ahaziah, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him away from among the king's sons who were being murdered; and they hid him and his nurse in the bedroom, from Athaliah, so that he was not killed. 3 So he was hidden with her in the house of the Lord for six years, while Athaliah reigned over the land.

20 So all the people of the land rejoiced; and the city was quiet, for they had slain Athaliah with the sword in the king's house. 21 Jehoash was seven years old when he became king. 2 Kings 12: 1 In the seventh year of Jehu, Jehoash* became king, and he reigned forty years in Jerusalem.

2 Kings 14: 1 In the second year of Joash the son of Jehoahaz, king of Israel, Amaziah the son of Joash, king of Judah, became king. 2 He was twenty-five years old when he became king, and he reigned twenty-nine years in Jerusalem. 19 And they formed a conspiracy against him in Jerusalem, and he fled to Lachish; but they sent after him to Lachish and killed him there. 20 Then they brought him on horses, and he was buried at Jerusalem with his fathers in the City of David. 21 And all the people of Judah took Azariah, who was sixteen years old, and made him king instead of his father Amaziah.

Now do note, this Azariah was also called Uzziah in 2 Kings 15:13 and is the Ozias of Mathew 1:8.

Thank you Joseph Dumond for this excellent explanation.

At this time I'd like to submit Exhibit P. This newsletter provides more detail on the above testimony (regarding the missing kings) to the court.

<https://sightedmoon.com/passover-5856/>

On this past Jewish New year which began September 30, 2019, the year became 5780. If we add the 76 years to this date we get 5856. But because the New Year according to Yehovah doesn't begin until Spring in the month of Nisan, when the barley is declared Aviv for First Fruits, we have yet to begin this New Year. Therefore, we continue to use the year 5855 ($5780 + 76 = 5856 - 1 = 5855$) until Nisan, or the New Year is declared. Then we will begin using the year 5856.

NOW, let's look at a practical example of this.

Look up Judah's year from the link below, you will see the year is 5780.

<https://www.hebcal.com/converter/>

(Keep in mind today's date is within the interim of post Tishri, the 7th month, but before the first month.)

Now add 76 years that they removed from history and therefore the calendar. You get 5856.

Now subtract 1 year since they have already declared a New Year beginning this past Rosh Hashanah 2019 (Tishri) and we have not declared and observed a New Year as of yet. We are still waiting on the barley to become Abiv. This is 5856 minus 1 = 5855.

What we have just demonstrated is the Jewish year is 5780 and our year is 5855.

But wait! We may have to make yet another adjustment. Our calendar reflects the beginning of a new year of Nisan 1 (declaration of first day of first month the barley will be Abiv for First Fruits offering) for any particular year. Therefore, at that time, we will indeed be in alignment simply by adding 76 years to the Jewish New Year. The year we subtracted for this interim of time will be added back on once we have both started our New Year. Therefore, we should see their New Year of $5780 + 76 = 5856$.

Now, let's confirm this on our Timeline since Adam calendar. I submit Exhibit C.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle	6th Millennial Day Ended 70	Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002	70	5880	5873	5866	5859	5852	5845	5838
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001		5879	5872	5865	5858	5851	5844	5837
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000		5878	5871	5864	5857	5850	5843	5836
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999		5877	5870	5863	5856	5849	5842	5835
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998		5876	5869	5862	5855	5848	5841	5834
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997		5875	5868	5861	5854	5847	5840	5833
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996		5874	5867	5860	5853	5846	5839	5832

According to the Timeline, Nisan 1, 2020 is 5856.

You have just seen concrete proof that even our year aligns with the Jewish year, once again confirming the accuracy of the calendar timeline.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article # 6 – The restoration of the timeline since Adam.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

I find it interesting – and even more funny – that a ditchdigger started digging for the truth. Irony?

In contrast to what scholars have been saying: 'The timeline from Adam can't be restored' is clearly proven otherwise. I say it IS possible, once you know where to look and know how to connect the dots.

It's clear to me that Joseph Dumond has done this and historic discoveries matches the timeline he discovered.

At one time when I was researching if what he is saying is true or not, I crunched some numbers myself where I could find them in the Bible and counted from the beginning to our day today. In part because I wanted to prove Joseph wrong, so badly. But the more I was doing this, the more I realized that he was right. I couldn't prove him wrong, no matter how hard I tried. So to me, this is no longer a teaching of Joseph Dumond, but I've 'made it my own.'

This does include the difference in years Judah has and what this timeline is saying. Current Jewish year is 5780 where I believe it's 5855. There's 76 years missing from the chronology and when you add them up, it too matches to a tee. Judah has already begun their new year at Rosh Hashanah, where the Torah clearly indicates that 'the month of the Aviv' is the beginning of the year. When that happens, we're in 5856 and in alignment with the 76 years 'difference'. ($5780 + 76 = 5856$).

Article of Impeachment #7

They say 1917 and 1967 are Jubilee years with the 6-day war of liberation of Jerusalem as proof.

Now that everyone has had a chance to examine the evidence presented in the prior Article #6, you should have no doubt about the accuracy of the timeline since Adam especially as you can clearly see Sabbatical and Jubilee years clearly laid out. You can also see our year aligns with the Jewish year after recognizing the 76-year discrepancy regarding the missing kings.

Let's now address the question of 1917 and 1967 being Jubilee years.

I begin by introducing Exhibit D, the Jubilee Cycles for 1917 and 1967.

You will notice from this diagram, extracted from the Timeline since Adam, that 1967 is a Sabbatical Year during this 119th Jubilee Cycle since Adam. The next diagram confirms 1917 is simply the 6th year within the third Sabbatical Cycle.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
1995	1988	1981	1974	1967	1960	1953
1994	1987	1980	1973	1966	1959	1952
1993	1986	1979	1972	1965	1958	1951
1992	1985	1978	1971	1964	1957	1950
1991	1984	1977	1970	1963	1956	1949
1990	1983	1976	1969	1962	1955	1948
1989	1982	1975	1968	1961	1954	1947

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
1946	1939	1932	1925	1918	1911	1904
1945	1938	1931	1924	1917	1910	1903
1944	1937	1930	1923	1916	1909	1902
1943	1936	1929	1922	1915	1908	1901
1942	1935	1928	1921	1914	1907	1900
1941	1934	1927	1920	1913	1906	1899
1940	1933	1926	1919	1912	1905	1898

It seems exciting to think of the 6-day liberation of Jerusalem in 1967 as a Jubilee Year. Everyone thinks it is true because "it sounds good". The truth of the matter is this doesn't make it fact.

What were the Jubilee Years? 1898 and 1947 were the Jubilee Years in these two examples. They are the first year of the first Sabbatical Cycle in a Jubilee Cycle. They follow the final and seventh Sabbatical Year of the prior cycle. Remember, this is the 50th year.

On Nov. 29, 1947, the United Nations General Assembly passed a resolution calling for Palestine to be partitioned between Arabs and Jews, allowing for the formation of the Jewish state of Israel.

Yes indeed, 1947 was a Jubilee Year and one to be greatly celebrated! NOW THAT not only “sounds good”, but is factually proven!

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article # 7 – 1917 and 1967 are not Jubilee years.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

The Jubilee Years are about the land, the soil to rest. A characteristic of these years is that land will be returned to their rightful owners. In the case of the House of Israel we will get back to our inherited land once we are brought back for keeps.

When you look at the chart, you can see that World War 2 ended near the end of a Jubilee Cycle. It ended, as you know, in 1945 which was the 48th year in the Jubilee Cycle and the 6th year in a Sabbatical Cycle – right before the Sabbatical Year of 1946, so the land could rest.

In 1947, the land was given back to the House of Judah by a vote in the UN. This is a characteristic of a Jubilee Year. The Balfour Declaration happened in 1917 and the 6 Day War in 1967. To say that these years are Jubilee Years just because they’ve happened 50 years apart makes no sense. That’s like pulling a rabbit out of your hat (which is prohibited in the Torah). Do these years line up with historically recorded Sabbatical (or in this case Jubilee) Years?

In 2 Kings 19:29 you are given a clue on how a Sabbatical and Jubilee Year are always back-to-back. Let’s read what it says:

29 And this is the sign for you: This year you eat what grows of itself, and in the second year what springs from that, and in the third year sow and reap and plant vineyards and eat their fruit.

These years were 701 BCE, 700 BCE and 699 BCE respectively. Now do the same for 1946, 1947 and 1948. What I’m saying is that 1946 was a Sabbatical Year(rest), 1947 a Jubilee Year (the land was given back and it could rest some more) and 1948 the 2nd year in the new cycle when the State of Israel was ‘born’ in the 2nd or 3rd month in the new year counted from Aviv.

Article of Impeachment #8

They say Purim and Chanukah are Moedim.

Let me begin by referring each of you to Leviticus 23, where the Moedim of Yehovah are explained. You will notice this:

- The Sabbath – verse 3
- Passover and Unleavened Bread – verse 4-8
- Feast of First Fruits – verse 9-14
- Feast of Weeks or Shavuot – verse 15-22
- Day of Trumpets or Yom Teruah – verse 23-25
- Day of Atonement or Yom Kippur – verse 26-32
- Feast of Booths or Sukkot – verse 33-43
- The Eighth Day – verse 39

Where are Purim and Chanukah? Can you point them out to me?

Now look at this from the mouth of Yehovah:

Deuteronomy 4:2 You shall not add to the Word which I command you, neither shall you take away from it, so that you may keep the commands of Yehovah your God which I command you.

Deuteronomy 12:32 All the things I command you, be careful to do it. You shall not add to it, nor take away from it.

I call expert witness Johanan Maerschallck to the stand. Will you please provide your opinion of these two supposed Holy Days that Yehovah failed to tell us about?

Johanan Maerschallck:

Purim was added by Judah. It's there because the Israelites failed to take out the Amalekites, so Judah had to deal with Haman centuries later. If the Israelites would have been obedient in taking out the Amalekites, Purim wouldn't be in existence today. It never has been commanded by Yehovah to keep. By keeping this, you are adding to His Word, where we are commanded not to do in Deuteronomy 4:2:

2 "Do not add to the Word which I command you, and do not take away from it, so as to guard the commands of Yehovah your Elohim which I am commanding you.

As for Chanukah: In 1 Kings 8 and 2nd Chronicles 6-7, Solomon dedicated the Temple to Yehovah on the 8th Day Feast after Sukkot, which was nicknamed 'Dedication' or 'Chanukah' afterwards.

When you take it to the Renewed Covenant, in context, John 7 begins that the Feast of Sukkot is near.

1. After these things Y'shua was walking in Galeela, for he did not desire to walk in Yehuda because the Yehudeans were seeking to kill him. 2. And the Feast of the Tabernacles of the Yehudeans was drawing near. 3. And his brothers said to Y'shua, "Depart from here and go to Yehuda that your disciples may see the works that you do." 6. Yeshua said to them, "My time,

mine, is not arrived up until now, but your time, yours is here at all moments. 8 You go up to this feast. I will not go up to this feast now because my time is not yet finished.”

Here we read that Yeshua did not have the intention to go there openly. But we also read that He went there in secret as He taught there at the Temple halfway through the Feast of Sukkot

10. “But when his brothers went up to the feast, then even he went up, not openly but as in secret.”

11. Now when the days of the feast were divided Y’shua went up the temple and he was teaching.

This is the part where it gets interesting. In verse 37 there is mention of the Last Great Day of the Feast. Is this the 7th day of Sukkot or is this about the 8th Day Feast?

37. Now on the great day which is the last of the feast, Y’shua was standing and he cried out and said, “If a man thirsts, let him come to me and drink. 38. Anyone who believes in me as the Scriptures have said, rivers of living water will flow from his belly.” 39. And this he said concerning the Spirit that they were about to receive, those who believe in him. For the Spirit was not yet given because Y’Shua was not yet glorified.

I used to believe that this was about the 7th day of Sukkot, but now I believe that it is about the 8th Day Feast and let me prove this to you.

When you go to the concordance and look this up, the word used for ‘great’ is G3173.

G3173

μέγας

megas

meg'-as

Including the prolonged forms, feminine μεγάλη megalē, plural μέγалоι megaloi, etc.; compare also G3176, G3187], big (literally or figuratively, in a very wide application): - (+ fear) exceedingly, great (-est), high, large, loud, mighty, + (be) sore (afraid), strong, X to years.

In John 19:31 the same word is used and it refers to a High Holy Day- The 8th Day Feast.

And the Yehudeans, because it was the setting of the day, said, “These bodies should not remain on their stakes because the (Annual) Shabbat is closing.

Now back to John 7:37 again:

37. Now on the great day which is the last of the feast, Y’shua was standing and he cried out and said, “If a man thirsts, let him come to me and drink. 38. Anyone who believes in me as the Scriptures have said, rivers of living water will flow from his belly.” 39. And this he said concerning the Spirit that they were about to receive, those who believe in him. For the Spirit was not yet given because Y’Shua was not yet glorified.

We can also read about this in reference to this water ceremony in John 4.

5. And he came to a city of Shamria, which is called Shekar on the side of a field that Ya'akov had given to Yosip his son. 6. And there was there a spring of water that had belonged to Ya'akov, and Y'Shua was tired from the effort of the road. And he sat on the well, and it was the sixth hour. 7. Then a woman came from Shamrin to draw water and Y'shua said to her, "Give to me water to drink." 8. For his disciples had entered into the city to buy food for themselves. 9. That Samaritan woman said to him, "How is it you are a Yehudean, and you ask from me to drink, for I am a woman Samaritan? For Yehudeans do not have social dealings with the Samaritans." 10 Y'Shua answered and said to her, "If only you had known the gift of Elohim, and who this is who said to you, ' Give to me to drink,' you would have asked him and he would have given you living waters."

So, from John 7 verse 37 and onwards, we now know that the Eighth Day has already begun. Nicodemus came to Yeshua during nighttime. We can read about this in verses 50

50 Nicodemus, one of them, he who had come to Y'Shua at night, said to them, 51. "Why? Our Torah does not condemn a man except it hears from him first and knows what he has done!" 52. And they answered and said to him, "Why are you also from Galeela? You search and see; the Prophet will not rise from Galeela." 53. Verse 53 is non-existent in the Peshitta.

Did you notice verse 53? It is non-existent in the Peshitta.

Here it is in the TS2009 as well as the KJV:

John 7:53 And each one went to his own house. (TS2009)

John 7:53 And every man went unto his own house. (KJV)

John 8:1-11 is also not in the AENT (Khabouris Codex) texts. This is the story of the adulterous woman. Notice it begins with "at dawn", implying a new day. (AENT: Aramaic English New Testament)

John 8:1 And יהושע went to the Mount of Olives. 2 And at dawn He came again into the Set-apart Place, and all the people were coming to Him. And having sat down, He was teaching them. (TS2009)

This is what brings confusion to this entire story of Sukkot and the eighth day feast by implying a new day has occurred between John 7:37 and John 8:12.

Now take note of what Yeshua says right here on the Feast of the 8th Day:

John 8 begins with:

1. Now Y'shua spoke with them again and said, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not walk in darkness but he will find the light of life for himself." –

The story of the adulterous woman in this chapter does not appear in the Peshitta (and the Khabouris Codex) as indicated above.

In this chapter the Pharisees argued with Yeshua and this discussion continues in chapter 9 where the blind man, who was blind from birth, was healed on the Annual Sabbath and this continues into chapter 10.

Chapter 10 begins with the parable of the sheepfold and that Yeshua is the Door into the sheepfold. Later in this chapter we read about that the Feast of Dedication occurred, i.e. it was well underway, during winter.

22. And the Feast of Dedication occurred in Urishlim and it was winter. 23. And Y'shua was walking in the temple in the porch of Shleemon."

The word for 'winter' is G5494.

G5494

χειμών

cheimōn

khi-mone'

From a derivation of χέω cheō (to pour; akin to the base of G5490 through the idea of a channel), meaning a storm (as pouring rain); by implication the rainy season, that is, winter: - tempest, foul weather, winter.

So this word for 'winter' refers to the rainy season and 'Chanukah' points to the Dedication of the Temple by Solomon to Yehovah mentioned earlier. Yeshua was commemorating this event.

To recap:

John 7 1-36 are about the Feast of Sukkot.

John 7:37-44 are about the 8th Day Feast.

Yeshua lived a sinless life, right? Neither Purim nor Chanukah are in the Torah. Would He have kept one of these feasts, or any other not found in Leviticus 23 - He would have added to His Own Word (Torah) and thus He would have disqualified Himself as the Messiah.

So you see, Chanukah too can be crossed off the list. It has never been or will be about Yeshua. In fact, Chanukah was kept by the Jews as the winter solstice, long before the Maccabean revolt. It's even in their own encyclopedia.

These feasts are not to be kept.

Thank you Johanan Maerschallck.

Now please share with us the historical background of how Chanukah came to be added to the Moedim?

Johanan Maerschallck. Certainly and I will draw from the teaching of Joseph Dumond in doing so.

Vayiqra (Leviticus) 24:1 Then YHWH spoke to Moshe, saying: 2 “Command the children of Israel that they bring to you pure oil of pressed olives for the light, to make the lamps burn continually.

Traditionally, it takes eight days to press and refine oil for the Menorah. While the Talmud tells us there was plenty of oil inside the Temple, it claims Antiochus’ forces had defiled most of it, such that there was only enough set-apart oil to light the Menorah for one day: yet YHWH miraculously made it burn for eight.

What is [the reason of] Hanukkah? For our Rabbis taught: On the twenty-fifth of Kislew 22 [commence] the days of Hanukkah, which are eight on which a lamentation for the dead and fasting are forbidden. 23 For when the Greeks entered the Temple, they defiled all the oils therein, and when the Hasmonean [Maccabean] dynasty prevailed against and defeated them, they made search and found only one cruse of oil which lay with the seal of the High Priest, 24 but which contained sufficient for one day’s lighting only; yet a miracle was wrought therein and they lit [the lamp] therewith for eight days. The following year these [days] were appointed a Festival with [the recital of] Hallel 25 and thanksgiving. 26 [Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Shabbat, Chapter 21]

YHWH certainly has the power to make miracles, but the Talmud (written 400-700 years after the war) claims that this alleged miracle is the reason for Hanukkah; yet this alleged miracle is not recorded in the Book of Maccabees (which was written soon after the war). Rather, First Maccabees says only that the Jews cleaned up the Temple, built a new altar, and re-lit the menorah. No eight-day miracle of burning is recorded.

1 Maccabees 4:47-51?47 Then they took whole stones according to the Torah, and built a new altar according to the former, 48 And made up the sanctuary, and the things that were within the Temple, and set the courts apart. 49 They made also new set-apart vessels, and into the temple they brought the candlestick (Menorah), and the altar of burnt offerings, and of incense, and the table. 50 And upon the altar they burned incense, and the lamps that were upon the candlestick they lighted, that they might give light in the Temple. 51 Furthermore they set the loaves upon the table, and spread out the veils, and finished all the works which they had begun to make.

Had one day’s worth of oil really burned for eight days, it seems likely First Maccabees would have recorded it. Instead, First Maccabees tells us only that the re-dedication ceremony (Hanukkah) lasted for eight days; and that Yehudah Maccabee commanded the people to keep this festival each year.

1 Maccabees 4:56 And so they kept the dedication of the altar eight days, and offered burnt offerings with gladness, and sacrificed the sacrifice of deliverance and praise. 57 They decked also the forefront of the Temple with crowns of gold, and with shields, and the gates and the chambers they renewed, and hanged doors upon them. 58 Thus was there very great gladness among the people, for that the reproach of the heathen was put away. 59 Moreover Yehudah and his brethren and the whole congregation of Israel ordained that the days of dedication of the altar should be kept in their season

from year to year by the space of eight days, from the twenty-fifth day of Kislev, with mirth and gladness.

I'd like to highlight this bit though:

Had one day's worth of oil really burned for eight days, it seems likely First Maccabees would have recorded it. Instead, First Maccabees tells us only that the re-dedication ceremony (Hanukkah) lasted for eight days; and that Yehudah Maccabee commanded the people to keep this festival each year.

But 1st Maccabees doesn't record this at all. If this miracle indeed took place, it would have been in there. It doesn't, which begs the differ.

At this time I want to present an argument against Purim from expert witness: Norm Willis, Nazarene Israel.

Norm Willis: What is inside the scope of this present study is to state that if there really was an Esther and Mordechai, and if they really did command the Jews to keep a Feast called Purim, Esther and Mordechai do not have the authority to add festival days to YHWH's calendar, for YHWH commands us not to add to His word.

Thank you Norm Willis.

I submit Exhibit E of his Purim argument at this link:

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/purim-reconsidered/>

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #8 - Purim and Chanukah are not Moedim.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #9

They say the King of the North is Russia.

I now submit Exhibit F, the newsletters, book, and videos that expound on this proof concerning Assyria.

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/germany-and-assyria-are-the-same-people/>

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/the-king-of-the-north-who-is-he-daniel-11-prophecy/>

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/the-seven-resurrections-of-the-fourth-empire/>

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/the-identity-of-assyria-and-the-source-of-the-ancient-gods/>

The book: 2300 Days of Hell provides a full understanding of Assyria.

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/the-70-shabua-of-daniel-book/>

The video on YouTube and Vimeo entitled: The Assyrians. You may also purchase a DVD at my website store.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N-koTWVirK>

The King of the North refers to the same ancient enemy of Yisra'el as in ancient times. He was Assyria at that time and still is Assyria today. But who is Assyria today? Where are the descendants of ancient Assyria? They are in Germany. Not Russia.

At this time, I call Joseph Dumond to the stand to testify of his research on this subject.

Joseph Dumond: Thank you for this opportunity to share this much needed prophetic information. Understanding who Assyria is today allows us to track their prophetic movements before our eyes in the media.

For those who scoff at the prospect of the German people moving from the upper regions of the Mesopotamia Valley into Central Europe, consider this undeniable fact: all of mankind, at one point or another, has descended from that very cradle of civilization, the Mesopotamia Valley! That is where civilization began after the flood waters receded in Noah's day. "And the ark rested "upon the mountains of Ararat" (Genesis 8:4). Ararat is just north of the Mesopotamian Valley (the eastern part of modern-day Turkey).

As Noah's family multiplied exceedingly, many migrated down from the mountains of Ararat to a plain in the land of Shinar, or Mesopotamia (modern-day Iraq). Genesis 10 gives a brief account of this occurrence, mainly listing the lineage's of Noah's sons, Shem, Ham and Japheth. But God does draw special attention to Nimrod, grandson of Ham, the father of the black race. Nimrod means "he rebelled" against God, that is. Nimrod established the kingdom of Babylon. Babylon means confusion, which is what happened when God confounded their language at the tower of Babel. Reading these early accounts of civilization clearly reveals that God names things for what they are!

Aside from Nimrod, Genesis 10 also draws special attention to Asshur. "Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and Calah" (verse 11). A better translation of this verse reveals that Asshur and Nimrod went out of the land of Shinar to build Nineveh and other cities. There is strong evidence to indicate that Asshur worked with Nimrod, probably in the military field, and helped to build Babel and Nineveh, as well as other cities.

Now notice verse 22: "The children of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram." Asshur was a son of Shem, the father of the white racial strain; those of fair skin and lighter hair. Notice that Arphaxad is listed in this verse as the third son of Shem. Now read Genesis 11:10: "These are the generations of Shem: Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood." Neither of Shem's first two sons, Elam or Asshur, are mentioned! That's because they were rejected as the heirs of Shem's inheritance. If they were working alongside Nimrod, you can see why Shem (and God) rejected them! Asshur parted with his father and became the progenitor of the Assyrian people.

Over 300 years later, Abraham, through whom God was to raise up His chosen nation Israel, was begotten of the line of Arphaxad, the third son of Shem. It is significant that Asshur, father of the Assyrians, and Arphaxad, whose line Abraham descended from, both came from Shem. This means that while there may be some distinguishable physical differences between the Assyrians and Israelites, both peoples came from the fair-skinned, white racial strain of Shem.

I believe Asshur and Arpachshad were twins. Asshur is said to be the first born and yet the blessing went to Arpachshad and not Asshur who felt he was more deserving. Arpachshad gave birth to Salah who gave birth to Eber. Eber is where we get the name Hebrews from who is the ancestor of Abraham.

Sargon, we are not sure how he descended from Asshur but was the first Emperor to all the other kings.

This is the Assyrian Empire and it was the world ruling empire before Daniel's prophecy of the four Beast Empires.

The Ancient Assyrians were the same people as the Ancient Akkadians.

The god of the Assyrians was Asshur. Asshur is also known as Athur or Atir. Atir was later known as Tir or Tyr.

Ezekiel 28:1 The Word of Jehovah came again to me, saying, 2 Son of man, say to the ruler of Tyre. So says the Lord Jehovah: Because your heart is lifted up, and you have said, I am a god, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet you are a man and not God, though you set your heart as the heart of gods; 3 Behold, you are wiser than Daniel; all secret things are not hidden from you!

On a side note concerning the King of Tyre, we are in fact talking about the King of Assyria. Many have supposed this to be the city of Tyre, which it can be, but I see this as the being addressed to the King of Assyria.

By the time Abraham was growing up, Assyria was already a powerful world empire. God brought Abraham, along with his nephew Lot, into the land of Canaan and showered a multitude of wealth and prosperity on their people. It was only a matter of time before they were to be confronted by the mighty Assyrians. This war involving Abraham is recorded in Genesis 14.

For the next 1200 years, the Bible says little about Assyria. But they did not disappear. Their resurgence around 700 B.C., once again as a world power, proved to be yet another thorn in the Israelites side.

In his Compendium, Dr. Hoeh wrote, "In 745 a new dynasty sat upon the Assyrian throne in Nineveh. It commenced with Tiglath-pileser iii. This dynasty existed to the collapse of Assyria in 612" (vol. 1, p. 296). I won't expound on this due to lack of time, but you can study the exhibits placed to the court.

The Encyclopedia Britannica concurs with Dr. Hoeh's synopsis: "Under Tiglath-pileser iii arose the second Assyrian empire, which differed from the first in its greater consolidation. For the first time in history the idea of centralization was introduced into politics". The Assyrian forces became a standing army, which, by successive improvements and careful discipline, was molded into an irresistible fighting machine, and Assyrian policy was directed towards the definite object of reducing the whole civilized world into a single empire and thereby throwing its trade and wealth into Assyrian hands" ("Babylonia and Assyria," 11th ed.).

By now, you should be noticing some definite similarities between ancient Assyria and the modern-day Germany (and the EU) which has thrust this world into two great wars, endeavoring to create one single empire.

As Assyrian and Israelite migration moved westward into Europe, the Israelites did not remain as slaves of the Assyrians. Instead, they separated into the regions while the Assyrians mainly settled into Central Europe, where Germany and Austria are located today. You will need to refer to my video about the Ten Tribes migration for more information.

By the time of Christ, the Roman naturalist Pliny the Elder recorded that the Assyrians were now dwelling north of the Black Sea (Natural History, iv, 12, p. 183). By this time, they had moved north. But they did not stop there, as Mr. Armstrong wrote in The United States and Britain in Prophecy: "The Assyrians, before 604 B.C., left their land north of Babylon and migrated northwest, through the lands

that are now Georgia, the Ukraine, Poland, and into the land that is called Germany today. Today the descendants of those Assyrians are known to us as the German people” (pp.-143-144, 1980 ed.).

Just as the modern-day Israelites are one family of people from many different tribes, so too are the German people today. They number well over 100 million people worldwide, most of them residing in Germany and Austria.

Much was written about the early German tribes that poured into Europe during the first and second centuries A.D., thanks in large part to the Roman historian Tacitus, who lived at that time. Among the most significant of these early German tribes are the Chatti (ancestors of the modern Hessians), Treveri, Tungri, and the Alamanni, [Aleman is also the French word for German] to name just a few. Chatti means “to break down by violence; to make afraid or terrify.”

Now, take note of this....

The ancestors of this German tribe, before migrating, lived mostly in Asia Minor, and were called the Assyrian Chatti.

Many of these early German tribes were in constant conflict with the Roman Empire, which is why the Romans collectively labeled them Germani, meaning “war men.” As Encyclopedia Britannica points out, “There is no evidence that [Germani] was ever used by the Germans themselves. According to Tacitus it was first applied to the Tungri, whereas Caesar records that four ‘tribes’ were collectively known as Germani” (“Germany,” 11th ed., vol. 11).

The Romans called them Germani because of their fierce, warring nature. “Not a single neighbor of the Germans,” wrote Emil Ludwig, “could ever trust the Germans to remain peaceable. No matter how happy their condition, their restless passion would urge them on to ever more extreme demands” (The Germans: Double History of a Nation, 1941, p. 12).

These early tribes migrated into central Europe, as historians verify. The Romans labeled all of them “war men.” But from where did they come from? Smith’s Classical Dictionary answers: “There can be no doubt that they [the Assyrians] “migrated into Europe from the Caucasus and the countries around the Black and Caspian seas” (“Germania,” p.-361).

Speaking of the Indo-Germanic tribes which were invading Europe while he was alive, the historian Jerome, who was born in A.D. 340, wrote, “For Assur (the Assyrian) also is joined with them (Letter 123, sec. 16, Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers). Jerome was quoting from Psalm 83:8. Jerome wrote of this Assyrian migration because he lived while it was happening! He was an eyewitness to these events.

Now again, I ask you all to take note of what I’m about to say next!

Dr. Herman Hoeh wrote, in his article “Germany in Prophecy!”, “European scholars have thoroughly studied the language of the land of Hatti, the ancestors of the Hessians. They found it to be an Indo-Germanic tongue, numerous words of which were akin to Old High German! The language of the Hatti was the language of the West Assyrians. Scholars admit that for centuries the language of the people who inhabited Assyria was not merely Semitic” (Plain Truth, Jan. 1963, p. 27).

On the banks of the Mosel River in western Germany, just six miles from the Luxembourg border, is the ancient German city of Trier. The Romans claim to be the founders of this ancient city. But German

tradition, and even the name of the city, suggests otherwise. “On das Rotes Haus (the Red House) beside the Steipe, there is a text in Latin boasting that Trier, or Treves, is older than Rome, 1300 years older in fact. That is when Trebeta, son of Semiramis, is said to have founded the town.” That’s what it says in the opening paragraph of the Trier Colorphoto Guide to the Town.

Josef K.L. Bihl writes in his German textbook, *In Deutschen Landen*, “Trier was founded by Trebeta, a son of the famous Assyrian King Ninus” (p. 69). Ninus, according to Roman, Greek and Persian records, was the first ruler who began the systematic conquest of the ancient world after the death of Nimrod.

Now remember, Semiramis was married to Nimrod, the founder of Babylon (Genesis 10:8-10). Verse 11 says that Asshur and his descendants went out of Babylon and constructed the Assyrian capital, Nineveh. But it was Nimrod who led Asshur out of Babylon and who actually supervised the construction project in Nineveh. Early on, the Bible indicates a close alliance between Nimrod and Asshur.

There is an obvious reason why the German city of Trier traces its origins back to Trebeta, the son of Nimrod’s successor, Ninus, as well as the ancient Assyrian capital of Nineveh.

It’s because modern-day Germany is mostly made up of Assyrian people!

The name Chatti, or Hatti as it sometimes reads, in Hebrew means to break down by violence or confusion; to abolish, make afraid, scare or terrify. Chatti is a derivative of the Hebrew word for Hittite, Chittiy, mentioned numerous times in the Bible. The Canaanite Hittites, a fierce people who continually clashed with the Israelites in biblical accounts, were known by this name. They were descendants of Ham, those of a darker-colored skin.

Yet there was another people, with much lighter skin, who were also known by this name, Chatti or Hatti: the Assyrians! Historians recognize that there were two distinct peoples which went by the name of Chatti, or Hittite, as it reads in the Bible.

James Hastings’ *Dictionary of the Bible*, written in 1899, refers to the northern “kings of the Hittites” mentioned in 1 Kings 10:29, and then comments, “Besides the northern Hittites, other Hittites, or sons of Heth, are mentioned in the [Old Testament] as inhabiting the south of Palestine” (“Hittites,” vol. 2). These sons of Heth are the Canaanite Hittites of the line of Ham (see Genesis 10:15). Abraham asked these people for a burial place for Sarah in Genesis 23.

But what about these northern Hittites? Hastings refers to 1 Kings 10:29 where Solomon obtained war forces through trade with the “kings of the Hittites.” But these are not the same sons of Heth mentioned in Genesis 23. Notice the explanation for 1 Kings 10:29 in Lange’s *Commentary*: “The Hittites are not the same as those named in chap. 9:20, but were an independent tribe, probably in the neighborhood of Syria [biblical Assyria was just north of Syria], as 2 Kings 7:6 mentions them as in alliance with the Syrians” (vol. 3, p. 123 of 1 Kings).

Dr. Herman Hoeh adds further insight about this verse in 1 Kings: “The Assyrian Hessians were called, kings of the Hittites, because the Canaanite Hittites, driven out by Joshua, migrated into Asia Minor where the Assyrians dwelt” (Plain Truth, Jan. 1969, “Germany in Prophecy!”).

It was the Assyrians who labeled many of their own people in the western part of their empire as Hittites, or Chatti, as the Hebrew reads. Hastings confirms this: "The Assyrians caused the name of Hittite in the Assyrian period to be applied to all the nations west of the Euphrates." He went on to say that Hittite proper names can be traced far to the west in Asia Minor.

Now listen up again to what I'm about to say next!

Concerning the Canaanite Hittites, Dr. Hoeh suggests that after Alexander the Great conquered Asia, they too migrated northwest into Europe, "and then, across the Atlantic to North America where the colonists rediscovered them as the Chatti Indians of the Central Plains."

But the Assyrian Chatti remained in Central Europe, as the Encyclopedia Britannica and any student of German history will plainly confirm. The Britannica describes the Chatti as "an ancient German tribe" which "frequently came into conflict with the Romans during the early years of the first century" ("Chatti," vol. 6). Certainly these German Chatti, whom the Roman historian Tacitus also wrote about, could not be of the sons of Heth, for they were a dark skinned people. The German Chatti were of the sons of Asshur, a fair-skinned people. And it is from this early tribe that the more modern German tribe, called the Hessians, received their name.

Notice again what the Encyclopedia Britannica says: "The earliest known inhabitants of the country [Germany] were the Chatti, who lived here during the first century A.D.". "Alike both in race and language", says Walther Schultze, "the Chatti and the Hessi are identical." ("Hesse," vol. 13). Furthermore, the Old High German spelling of Hesse was Hatti!

Thank you Joseph Dumond for this testimony on the connection between the Assyrians and Germany.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #9 - The King of the North is Germany. Not Russia.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #10

They say America is Babylon because Jim Staley said so.

Who is the United States of America in prophecy? We discussed this in Article #1. Let's look at it again.

The USA is Manasseh, son of Joseph, son of Jacob.

From Jacob:

Genesis 49:22 "Yoseph is an offshoot of a fruit-bearing tree, an offshoot of a fruit-bearing tree by a fountain, his branches run over a wall.

From Moses:

Deuteronomy 33:13 And of Yoseph he said, "Blessed of יהוה is his land, with the choicest from the heavens, with the dew, and the deep lying beneath, 14 with the choice fruits of the sun, with the choice yield of the months, 15 with the finest of the ancient mountains, with the choicest of the everlasting hills, 16 with the choicest of the earth and all that fills it, and the good pleasure of Him who dwelt in the bush. Let it come on the head of Yoseph, and on the crown of the head of him who was separate from his brothers. 17 "His splendour is like a first-born bull, and his horns are like the horns of the wild ox. With them he pushes the peoples to the ends of the earth. And they are the ten thousands of Ephrayim, and they are the thousands of Menashsheh."

Numbers 26:29 Of the sons of Manasseh: of Machir

Yisra'el rebelled against the Torah of Elohim and came into a civil war. The result was a divided kingdom. The greater Northern Kingdom of ten tribes were known as the House of Yisra'el, House of Joseph, and also House of Ephraim. The Southern Kingdom of the remaining two tribes of Judah and Benjamin, were known as the House of Judah.

The House of Yisra'el (ten tribes) was taken into captivity by the Assyrian empire. Ultimately, the House of Judah was taken into captivity by the Babylonian empire and later subjugated under the Roman empire.

The westward migration of all twelve tribes can be traced by noted scholars. Yair Davidiy and Steven M. Collins have numerous books about this. Josephus and other historians have also written of their migrations. Their paths are well established.

Joseph Dumond also has newsletters and videos on this subject and I enter them as Exhibit G.

<https://sightedmoon.com/library/#1519584791696-8b89e8c7-bb8d>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EtXbzO4xl_c

By studying the evidence presented in the migrations of the tribes from all expert sources, one cannot deny the affiliation of the United States of America as Manasseh and Great Britain and her colony nations as Ephraim.

Now my question is, if we are Jacob, then how can we be Babylon?

We can't.

Babylon represents the King of the South in prophecy. The original Babylon was created by Nimrod. We just reviewed some of that evidence in the preceding article. Nimrod is the source of the "Mystery Babylon" religion as well as the ancient enemy of Yisra'el.

I again call Joseph Dumond to the stand to provide evidence on the King of the South.

Joseph Dumond: Readers can confirm for themselves the region of ancient Persia in which the ancient Kermans (or "Germanii") formerly lived. The region of ancient Persia is now called "Iran" and a modern city in Southern Iran is still named "Kerman," after the ancient Semitic tribes, which formerly inhabited that region before they migrated to Europe.

Now let's examine Daniel 8.

14 And he said to me, "For two-thousand three-hundred days, then that which is set-apart shall be made right." (Daniel 8:14)

It is not until these days have been completed, not until the saints have been trampled for 2300 days; only then are they vindicated. 2300 days is about 6 ¾ years of persecution and slaughter.

15 And it came to be, when I, Daniel, had seen the vision, that I sought understanding, and see, before me stood one having the appearance of a mighty man. 16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, who called, and said, "Gabriel, make this man understand the vision." 17 He then came near where I stood. And when he came, I feared and I fell on my face, but he said to me, "Understand, son of man, for the vision is for the time of the end." 18 And, as he was speaking with me, I fell stunned upon my face to the ground, but he touched me, and made me stand up straight, 19 and said, "Look, I am making known to you what shall take place in the latter time of the wrath, for at the appointed time shall be the end.

20 The ram which you saw, having two horns, are the sovereigns of Media and Persia." (Daniel 8:14-20)

Media and Persia are known as Iran at this time. And it is Iran that is stirring up all manner of unrest in the Middle East. Notice the efforts of Iran are northward, southward and westward, but not eastward—just as described at the beginning of this prophecy.

21 And the male goat is the sovereign of Greece, and the large horn between its eyes is the first sovereign. 22 And that it was broken and four stood up in its place: are four rulerships arising out of that nation, but not in its power. 23 And in the latter time of their rule, when the

transgressors have filled up their measure, a sovereign, fierce of face and skilled at intrigues, shall stand up. (Daniel 8:21-23)

24 And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power, and he shall destroy incredibly, and shall prosper and thrive, and destroy mighty men, and the set-apart people. 25 And through his skill, he shall make deceit prosper in his hand, and hold himself to be great in his heart, and destroy many who are at ease, and even stand against the Prince of princes—yet without hand he shall be broken. (Daniel 8:24-25)

This king from Europe is going to destroy the set apart people and many of those at ease. The U.S.A., the UK and her commonwealth nations are nations at ease and they are the descendants of Israel. They are the “Set-Apart People.”

26 And what was said in the vision of the evenings and mornings is truth. And hide the vision, for it is after many days. 27 And I, Daniel, was stricken and became sick for days. Then I rose up and went about the sovereign’s work. And I was amazed at the vision, but there was no understanding. (Daniel 8:26-27)

Now, let me explain this background to you.

Daniel 11:37 and have no regard for the mighty ones of his fathers nor for the desire of women, nor have regard for any mighty one, but exalt himself above them all. 38 “But in his place he shall give esteem to a mighty one of strongholds. And to a mighty one which his fathers did not know he shall give esteem with gold and silver, with precious stones and costly gifts. 39 “And he shall act against the strongest strongholds with a foreign mighty one, which he shall acknowledge. He shall increase in esteem and cause them to rule over many, and divide the land for gain.

This god of fortresses or strongholds is explained by Alexander Hislop in his book, Two Babylons, as being the Queen of Heaven as well as the Virgin Mary in the Catholic faith. The god their fathers didn’t know is from the Muslim faith, which has only been on the world scene since 632 CE.

The world leader of the next empire (The E.U. under Germany as the head expanding to include the UN) is going to use the Catholic faith and the Islamic faith and its followers to come against the strongest of fortresses. We’re already seeing the Pope uniting with Islam and tearing the heart out of the Christian faith, what is left, that is.

But before this war occurs, something else will happen first.

Daniel 11:40 “At the time of the end the sovereign of the South shall push at him, and the sovereign of the North rush against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships. And he shall enter the lands, and shall overflow and pass over, 41 and shall enter the Splendid Land, and many shall stumble, but these escape from his hand: Edom, and Mo’ab, and the chief of the sons of Ammon. 42 “And he shall stretch out his hand against the lands, and the land of Mitsrayim shall not escape. 43 “And he shall rule over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the riches of Mitsrayim, and Libyans and Kushites shall be at his steps.

We have said this many times before and will repeat it here. Islam does not mix with the host nation they have immigrated to or invaded. They do not assimilate into the culture. Germany is represented by the iron and Islam by the clay and they do not mix in Daniels image of the toes of this end time beast system.

Daniel 2:40-45 And there shall be a fourth kingdom, strong as iron, because iron breaks to pieces and shatters all things. And like iron that crushes, it shall break and crush all these. And as you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, it shall be a divided kingdom, but some of the firmness of iron shall be in it, just as you saw iron mixed with the soft clay. And as the toes of the feet were partly iron and partly clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong and partly brittle. As you saw the iron mixed with soft clay, so they will mix with one another in marriage, but they will not hold together, just as iron does not mix with clay. And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that shall never be destroyed, nor shall the kingdom be left to another people. It shall break in pieces all these kingdoms and bring them to an end, and it shall stand forever, just as you saw that a stone was cut from a mountain by no human hand, and that it broke in pieces the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver, and the gold. A great God has made known to the king what shall be after this. The dream is certain, and its interpretation sure."

Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

We have seen Iran lifted up in our day. It began with USA President Jimmy Carter. They have increased in power to become like Egypt in ancient times. Iran's grip has extended through Syria, Lebanon, Afghanistan, and Iraq. They are now attacking those Arab nations that are allies with Yisra'el or the USA. That being Saudi Arabia and their oil refineries.

Gatestone Institute presents hard evidence of the damage of European appeasement at this link:

https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/15510/europe-iran-hezbollah?fbclid=IwAR0NuBIQoy1J5MxlaT2sAN1kn1_a0UHBd0HOiw_xmTVbU8Dzm4oMy3UrFqo

At this link, they say:

"The reluctance of European officials to outlaw all of Hezbollah may stem from a fear of retribution from the group or its patron, Iran, on European soil. Europe's permissive stance has emboldened Hezbollah and Iran to conduct fundraising and logistical activities as well as terrorist acts and assassinations across Europe, often with impunity, for more than three decades. Criminal activities in Europe by Hezbollah since its founding in April 1983, and by Iran since the 1979 Islamic Revolution, include:"

Now read that newsletter for the long list of crimes that Europe has turned a blind eye to. This of course only emboldens evil to continue.

And lastly, the final icing on the cake for Iran, was world acceptance of the Iran nuclear deal allowing them to become a world nuclear terror force, all while knowing their promises come with crossed fingers behind their back. President Trump then infuriated both Iran and Europe by initiating the process to bring the USA out of this treaty. We are now their target, if we weren't already.

Just as Egypt was the ancient enemy King of the South for Yisra'el , Iran is today's enemy King.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #10 - America is NOT Babylon

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

I'm in agreement on Impeachment Article #10 in full.

Article of Impeachment #11

They say Pathros is unknown.

First I present Pathros in Scripture

Isaiah_11:11 And it shall be in that day, the Lord shall again set His hand, the second time, to recover the remnant of His people that remains, from Assyria and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Ethiopia, and from Persia, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the coasts of the sea.

Ezekiel_29:14 And I will bring again the captivity of Egypt, and will cause them to return to the land of Pathros, into their homeland. And they shall be a low kingdom there.

Ezekiel_30:14 And I will make Pathros a ruin, and will set fire in Zoan, and will do judgments in No.

Jeremiah_44:1 The Word that came to Jeremiah concerning all the Jews who live in the land of Migdol, and at Tahpanhes, and at Noph, and in the country of Pathros, saying,

Jeremiah_44:15 And all the men who knew that their wives had burned incense to other gods, and all the women who stood by, a great multitude, even all the people who lived in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, answered Jeremiah. And they said,

The question is:

Do we know the present day name of ancient Pathros?

The answer is yes.

Joseph Dumond started receiving invitations, begging really, to come visit the Philippines and Burundi to teach them about the Sabbatical and Jubilee Cycles, the Curses, and the timeline since Adam. It was James Relf who ultimately went to Burundi to teach Telesphore and the pastors he gathered for this conference setting.

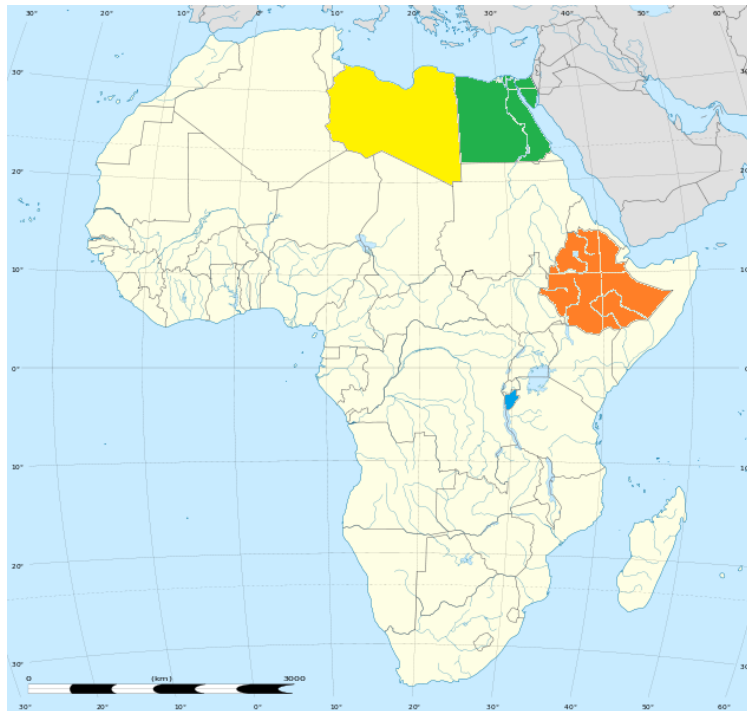
Telesphore took James on a trek and said "Do you know what this is?" He then proceeded to tell him this was Pathros in the Bible. Burundi is located at the end of the Nile River and the locals know the ancient name is Pathros.

Two giant doors have been opened to SightedMoon and one is Pathros.

Pathros is one of the locations captives will be brought back to Jerusalem from. So, if you end up a captive (or free) in Africa, Pathros / Burundi might be a place to head to around the time of 2029. You want to be in Jerusalem for Passover 2030.

I now submit Exhibit H. A map of Africa and the Nile River system.

This is a map of African nations mentioned in Scripture. I want to thank Johanan Maerschalc for creating this map for me.



Map legend:

Yellow: Phut (Libya)
Green: Mizraim (Egypt)
Orange: Cush (Ethiopia)
Blue: Pathros (Burundi)

Corresponding scriptures:

Isaiah 11:11

11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from **Egypt**, and from **Pathros**, and from **Cush**, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

Ezekiel 30:14-16

14 "And I shall make Pathros a waste, and I shall set fire to Tso'an, and I shall execute judgments in No. **15** "And I shall pour out My wrath on Sin, the stronghold of Mitsrayim. And I shall cut off the crowd of No. **16** "And I shall set a fire in Mitsrayim, Sin shall writhe in anguish, No is to be split open, and Noph has adversaries daily.

This is a map of the Nile River at this link.

<https://historicaleve.com/map-with-nile-river/>

The Nile river is in the eastern part of Africa whose basin is home to Uganda, Ethiopia, Tanzania, Rwanda, Burundi, Kenya, Sudan, South Sudan, Eritrea, Democratic Republic of the Congo and Egypt.

It is made up of 2 river systems: the Blue Nile in Ethiopia and the White Nile in Burundi.

The Nile has an approximate length of 6,853 kilometers, the White Nile being its main source. It is believed to be the longest river in the world.

It flows from south to north and flows into the Mediterranean Sea, in the middle of a large and fertile delta.

Now isn't that unique? Not only is Burundi / Pathros involved but this river flows South to North!!! Straight to the Mediterranean Sea for easy access to Jerusalem.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #11 – Pathros is Burundi

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Jan

So everyone needs to figure out how to get to Jerusalem from the secret place you are now planning on hiding at. Because if you do not go with that woman into the wilderness, Revelation then says the beast turns and makes war with those who keep the commandments.

So what we see is the 2300 days of hell from the destruction of the western nations will result in slaughtering by the sword, famine, plagues, and captivity (slave labor, sex slaves, sex toys of your little children). Those who survive this captivity have an opportunity to now escape before the Great Tribulation comes.

This occurs when the captives are rounded up from Pathros, Egypt, Iran, etc. as mentioned in this Scripture passage and brought back by ships to Jerusalem. The beast intends to double cross them and slaughter them all and this begins the 3 1/2 year tribulation. BUT, there will be a remnant who escape at the flood:

Rev 12:14 And the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, to fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, Dan_7:25, Dan_12:7 from the presence of the serpent.

Rev 12:15 And out of his mouth the serpent spewed water like a river after the woman, to cause her to be swept away by the river.

Rev 12:16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the river which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to fight with the remnant of her seed, those guarding the commands of Elohim and possessing the witness of יהושע Messiah.

We want to ensure WE are in Jerusalem so we are there at Passover to be saved by this supernatural flood from Satan and Yehovah's deliverance from it. The passage about the captives from the nations being rounded up and brought back speaks of how we get there.

Article of Impeachment #12

They say Ophir is related to the Queen of Sheba from Ethiopia.

First I'd like to present Exhibit I, Joseph Dumond's research concerning Ophir.

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/our-fathers-name/>

Once again I call Joseph Dumond to the stand to tell us who Ophir is and why do we care.

Joseph Dumond: Thank you. I shall begin with Scripture about the coastlands:

Isaiah 24:1-23 Behold, the Lord will empty the earth and make it desolate, and he will twist its surface and scatter its inhabitants. And it shall be, as with the people, so with the priest; as with the slave, so with his master; as with the maid, so with her mistress; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the creditor, so with the debtor.

The earth shall be utterly empty and utterly plundered; for the Lord has spoken this word. The earth mourns and withers; the world languishes and withers; the highest people of the earth languish. The earth lies defiled under its inhabitants; for they have transgressed the laws, violated the statutes, broken the everlasting covenant.

Therefore a curse devours the earth, and its inhabitants suffer for their guilt; therefore the inhabitants of the earth are scorched, and few men are left. The wine mourns, the vine languishes, all the merry-hearted sigh. ...

Pay attention here:

For thus it shall be in the midst of the earth among the nations, as when an olive tree is beaten, as at the gleaning when the grape harvest is done. They lift up their voices, they sing for joy; over the majesty of the Lord they shout from the west. Therefore in the east give glory to the Lord; in the coastlands of the sea, give glory to the name of the Lord, the God of Israel. From the ends of the earth we hear songs of praise, of glory to the Righteous One.

But I say, "I waste away, I waste away. Woe is me! ...

We see two groups of people. One group is wasting away in captivity while another group in the East is giving praise and singing songs. Who doesn't prefer to be a part of this group in the East?

Isaiah 51:5 My righteousness draws near, my salvation has gone out, and my arms will judge the peoples; the coastlands hope for me, and for my arm they wait.

Now read Isaiah 11:11 again

In that day the Lord will extend his hand yet a second time to recover the remnant that remains of his people, from Assyria, from Egypt, from Pathros, from Cush, from Elam, from Shinar, from Hamath, and from the coastlands of the sea.

We will be brought back from the coastlands also. Where is this? Let's continue.

Isaiah 42:4 He will not grow faint or be discouraged till he has established justice in the earth; and the coastlands wait for his law.

The coastlands are waiting for His law. What people on this earth, are waiting for His law? Where is this place? Who are these people who hope for Yehovah? Where are these people who are singing praise to Yehovah from the ends of the earth?

Let us just look up the word for coastlands in all of these verses. It is the same word each time.

H339 From H183; properly a habitable spot (as desirable); dry land, a coast, an island: – country, isle, island.

H183 aw-vaw' A primitive root; to wish for: – covet, (greatly) desire, be desirous, long, lust (after).

So these coastlands are islands and they are greatly desired. Something people lust over and long for.

The Gold of Ophir

We read in 2 Chronicles about Solomon's Gold and how it came by the Ships of Tarshish.

2 Chronicles 9:20 All King Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the House of the Forest of Lebanon were of pure gold. Silver was not considered as anything in the days of Solomon. For the king's ships went to Tarshish with the servants of Hiram. Once every three years the ships of Tarshish used to come bringing gold, silver, ivory, apes, and peacocks.

1 Kings 9: 26-27 King Solomon built a fleet of ships at Ezion-geber, which is near Eloth on the shore of the Red Sea, in the land of Edom. And Hiram sent with the fleet his servants, seamen who were familiar with the sea, together with the servants of Solomon. And they went to Ophir and brought from there gold, 420 talents, and they brought it to King Solomon.

We have already seen from the Scriptures and we have read that the Ships of Tarshish bring back the Survivors and they are brought back from the East. Solomon knew where Tarshish was. That is why He built his ships at Ezion Geber at the South of Israel on the Red Sea. And these ships also brought back the Gold of Ophir.

But some have said that they sailed around the continent of Africa and came to Tarshish in Spain on their way to Israel again. You'll need to refer to Exhibit I for all the details as to why Tarshish is not in Spain.

If we go back to Genesis we can see that Ophir is one of the sons of Joktan and where their land was.

Genesis 10:26-30 Joktan fathered Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah, Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah, Obal, Abimael, Sheba, Ophir, Havilah, and Jobab; all these were the sons of Joktan. The territory in which they lived extended from Mesha in the direction of Sephar to the hill country of the east.

Job also speaks of Ophir and he lived hundreds of years before King David and Solomon.

Job 22:23-25 If you return to the Almighty you will be built up; if you remove injustice far from your tents, if you lay gold in the dust, and gold of Ophir among the stones of the torrentbed, then the Almighty will be your gold and your precious silver.

Isaiah also spoke of Ophir.

Isaiah 13:11-13 I will punish the world for its evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; I will put an end to the pomp of the arrogant, and lay low the pompous pride of the ruthless. I will make people more rare than fine gold, and mankind than the gold of Ophir. Therefore I will make the heavens tremble, and the earth will be shaken out of its place, at the wrath of the Lord of hosts in the day of his fierce anger.

And David made a prayer for Solomon. Sheba and Ophir are brothers.

Psalms 72:10-15 May the kings of Tarshish and of the coastlands render him tribute; may the kings of Sheba and Seba bring gifts! May all kings fall down before him, all nations serve him!

For he delivers the needy when he calls, the poor and him who has no helper. He has pity on the weak and the needy, and saves the lives of the needy.

From oppression and violence he redeems their life, and precious is their blood in his sight. Long may he live; may gold of Sheba be given to him! May prayer be made for him continually, and blessings invoked for him all the day!

In the story of the Queen of Sheba we are told how both the Queen and Hiram arrived and presented gifts to the King at the same time. She heard about King Solomon from the men of Solomon's navy.

1 Kings 9:26-28 King Solomon built a fleet of ships at Ezion-geber, which is near Eloth on the shore of the Red Sea, in the land of Edom. And Hiram sent with the fleet his servants, seamen who were familiar with the sea, together with the servants of Solomon. And they went to Ophir and brought from there gold, 420 talents, and they brought it to King Solomon.

1 Kings 10:1-13 Now when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon concerning the name of the Lord, she came to test him with hard questions. ... And she said to the king, "The report was true ... Then she gave the king 120 talents of gold, and a very great quantity of spices and precious stones. Never again came such an abundance of spices as these that the queen of Sheba gave to King Solomon. ... Moreover, the fleet of Hiram, which brought gold from Ophir, brought from Ophir a very great amount of almug wood and precious stones. And the king made of the almug wood supports for the house of the Lord and for the king's house, also lyres and harps for the singers. No such almug wood has come or been seen to this day.

Ethiopia and Yemen do not take three years to go to and return from. Even if they were just part of the journey around Africa. This still does not fit.

Yeshua spoke both of Nineveh and of the Queen of Sheba in Matthew 12:41 at the same time. Why?

The men of Nineveh will rise up at the judgment with this generation and condemn it, for they repented at the preaching of Jonah, and behold, something greater than Jonah is here. The queen of the South will rise up at the judgment with this generation and condemn it, for she

came from the ends of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon, and behold, something greater than Solomon is here.

She came from the ends of the earth and not Ethiopia. Yeshua connected the two stories together, Jonah going to Tarshish and the Queen coming from Ophir. But there is more here. The Queen of Sheba will rise up with those at Shavuot and condemn those who do not repent in these days.

The wood that Hiram brought back on the ships was not found in Israel or the Middle East. It was a very special wood that was resistant to termites and had a very pleasant smell.

We read that Hiram brought back from Ophir Almug trees in great quantities. This was a red Sandalwood only found in South East Asia.

1 Kings 10:11-12 Moreover, the fleet of Hiram, which brought gold from Ophir, brought from Ophir a very great amount of almug wood and precious stones. And the king made of the almug wood supports for the house of the Lord and for the king's house, also lyres and harps for the singers. No such almug wood has come or been seen to this day.

We are again told about this Algum wood in 2 Chronicles 9:10-11

Moreover, the servants of Hiram and the servants of Solomon, who brought gold from Ophir, brought algum wood and precious stones. And the king made from the algum wood supports for the house of the Lord and for the king's house, lyres also and harps for the singers. There never was seen the like of them before in the land of Judah.

Algum or Almug are both describing the same things here. In Hebrew the Almug is Almuggym and Algum is Alguwmyim.

Did you know the National Tree of the Philippines is the Narra tree? The Narra produces timber, which is a hardwood, purplish in color, rose-scented and is termite resistant and commonly used in construction.

Narra in Tagalog (the language of the Philippines) has the exact same meaning in the Hebrew language as the word Naara. Admirable, wonderful, worthy of admiration, Young Girl. It actually means she who must be admired just like the young Queen of Sheba.

Now let's talk about Mount Pulag.

Going back to Genesis 10:25-31 we have some more information there to help us identify where Ophir and Sheba were located.

To Eber were born two sons: the name of the one was Peleg, for in his days the earth was divided, and his brother's name was Joktan. Joktan fathered Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah, Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah, Obal, Abimael, Sheba, Ophir, Havilah, and Jobab; all these were the sons of Joktan. The territory in which they lived extended from Mesha in the direction of Sephar to the hill country of the east. These are the sons of Shem, by their clans, their languages, their lands, and their nations.

Joktan was the son of Eber and the brother of Peleg. The earth was divided in the days of Peleg so they were also divided in the days of Joktan as well. Eber is also known to be the Father of the Hebrew. So,

Joktan was also a descendant of Eber making Joktan also a Hebrew. This then makes Joktan's children Hebrew as well. The Queen of Sheba and the people of Ophir would then also be Hebrews. But they are not from the 12 tribes of Israel because they come through Joktan and not Peleg.

Joktan also means they will be small. This could be either in height or as a nation of peoples.

Darby has verse 30 as follows.

And their dwelling was from Mesha, as one goes to Sephar, the eastern mountain.

Sephar means towards a numerous population. Har Ha Kedem, which is translated as Eastern Mountain or hill country of the east and means, "A mountain of the Orient". What nation has the most numerous of peoples?

Of the three highest mountains found in the Philippines, the one in Luzon is called Mount Pulag. It is very similar to the name of Joktan's brother Peleg. In Hebrew, Pulag is a variant of Peleg and it too means "He or It was divided". But in Tagalog, the language of the Philippines, Pulag means "Glare Dazzling Light".

The third highest mountain in the Philippines, Mount Pulag, is located in the territorial boundary of the vegetable farming town. Baguio City is not far from Mount Pulag.

Kabayan spelt in Hebrew is Chabaya and means "Yah Has Hidden".

Another city, Sagada, means "to know praise". This word is "Yada" in Hebrew.

I'll interrupt you here, Joseph Dumond, to have the court take a look at Exhibit J, pictures of the Narra tree, Mt. Pulag, and the cities mentioned above.





Okay, you may continue.

Well, to give you a real historical connection, pay attention to this background information on the Lequios from <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lequios>:

The Lequios may refer to certain inhabitants of Ophir, which the Spaniards considered to be the Philippine Islands before its colonization.[1] The inhabitants of the Ryukyu Islands were also referred to as Lequios by Tomé Pires.[2][3]

The Ryukyu Islands are those that go between Japan and Taiwan.

Lequios is Hebrew from the word Leqot or Liqet and it means to gather or to glean.

This same volume also contains the official documents regarding the voyage of Ferdinand Magellan. It also contains the logbook of Francisco Albo, the chief pilot of the ship Victoria.

Along the route described by Document No. 98, are locations of old Jewish settlements.

It would not be surprising, for that was the procedure used by King Solomon's fleet.

Settlements were established at selected places to trade and process the gold and silver. The ships collected the gold and silver and brought it to King Solomon. To the credit of the Hebrew people, their settlement remained true to the Jewish faith even for thousands of years.

Settlements were found in India, Burma, Sumatra, and Vietnam (Annam and Cochin China).

Jewish settlements then, even extended to the Philippines, which was Ophir proper.

In association with these records, Spanish books mention of a mysterious people known as Lequios. Modern historians variously identified them as Okinawans, Koreans, or Vietnamese.

They were favorite targets of Spanish ships during the time of General Miguel Lopez de Legazpi because the ships of the Lequios were always laden with gold and silver.

These Lequios were scattered among the islands of the Philippines. Eventually, they too were converted to Christianity: along with the Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists and Animists of the Pre-Hispanic Philippine states after active Hispanic settlement via the Americas became uninterrupted in the 333 years of Spanish colonization.

Cebu City is known for its rich history. The famous Portuguese explorer Ferdinand Magellan landed here in April 7, 1521 and was welcomed by Rajah Humabon king of Cebu. Rajah Humabon and his people converted to Christianity and were baptized by Magellan's priest.

Ophir was "...in front of China towards the sea, of many islands where the Moluccans, Chinese, and Lequios met to trade..."

The Philippines Are Ancient Ophir In Samuel Purchas's well-known travel compendium Purchas His Pilgrim, he devotes the entire first chapter to a discussion of Tarshish and Ophir. In particular, he argues strenuously that it is beloved Britain and not Spain that deserved the title as the modern Tarshish and Ophir. Curiously, in Careri's journal of his visit to the Philippines, he mentions that he would not go into the argument raging in Europe at that time over whether the Philippines was originally populated by the descendants of Biblical Tarshish.

In modern times, scholars have attempted to relate Tarshish and Ophir with a number of areas, none of which include the Philippines. However, things were different in Europe prior to the discovery of the Philippines. There, they believed that Tarsis and Ofir were some lands far to the east of biblical Israel. Their reasoning was actually quite logical. King Solomon built the port from which ships departed for Tarsis and Ofir at Ezion-Geber on the coast of the Red Sea. The return journey took about three years, so obviously the location must be somewhere far to the East. In modern times, some scholars have tried to suggest that Solomon's navy circumnavigated Africa to reach the Mediterranean, but the seafaring Europeans of those times would not consider such nonsense. Tarsis and Ofir were unknown lands

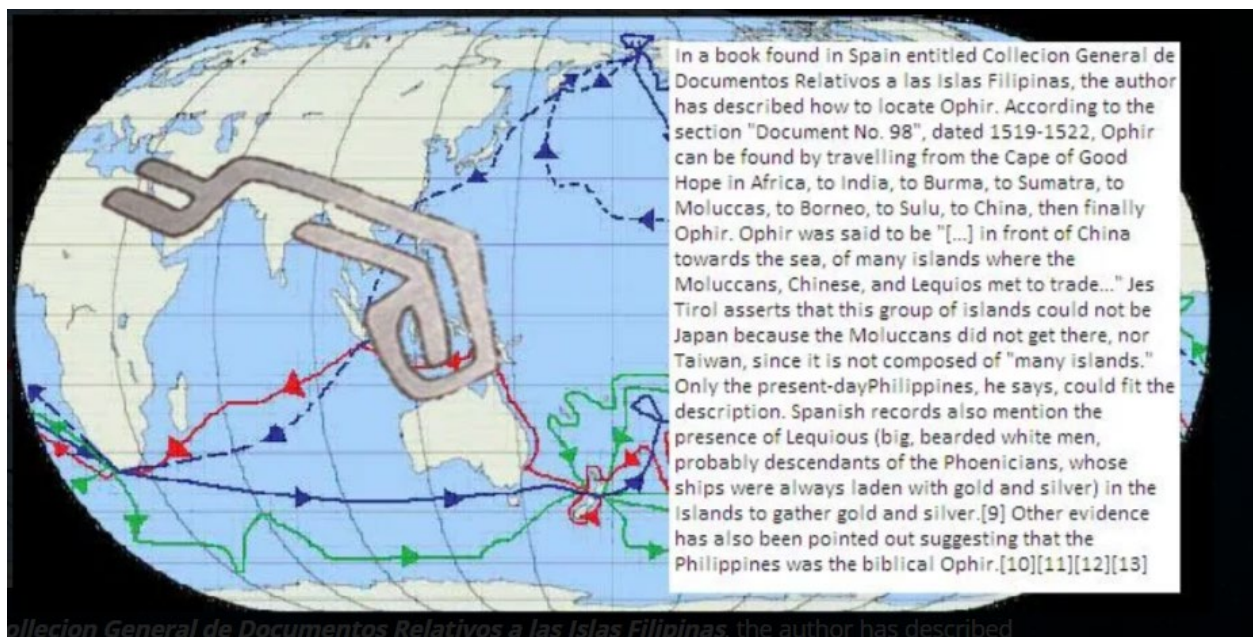
beyond the Golden Chersonese of Ptolemy. Their discovery would undoubtedly bring untold wealth and great fame in the minds of the people of those times.

The following glyphs or symbol was discovered by Gene Savoy in the cliffs far above the Utcabamba River. There was a theory that this is not a symbol but a sketch map going to Ophir used by Phoenician people.



Gran Valaya “ship” designs of the Chachapoyas from the tomb walls at “Pueblo de los Muertos”

At this point, we will try to use the 1st sketch map. Try to figure out from what country pointing the arrow, corner and the endpoint. It was fit to the description of the Spanish record that Ophir can be found by travelling from the Cape of Good Hope in Africa, to India, to Burma, to Sumatra, to Moluccas, to Borneo, to Sulu, to China, then finally Ophir. For more details, do refer to Exhibit I for Joseph Dumond’s full research on this topic.



Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

I conclude with the urging to examine the full evidence placed in Exhibit I.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #12 – Ophir and Sheba represent the Philippines

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #13

They say Sukkot is eight days in length.

This idea has been slander and libel against Yehovah Himself. All one has to do is read Scripture.

Leviticus 23:33-43

33 And Jehovah spoke to Moses saying, 34 Speak to the sons of Israel, saying, The fifteenth day of this seventh month shall be the Feast of Tabernacles for SEVEN days to Jehovah.

That says it all right there. SEVEN days.

Let's continue a bit.

35 On the first day shall be a holy convocation. You shall do no work of labor. 36 SEVEN days you shall offer a fire offering to Jehovah.

Here is the confusion, but keep in mind this 8th day that is being referenced is beyond SEVEN days, right?

On the eighth day shall be a holy convocation to you. And you shall offer a fire offering to Jehovah. It is a solemn assembly. And you shall do no work of labor.

Now, let's continue reading about these SEVEN days.

37 These are the feasts of Jehovah which you shall proclaim to be holy convocations, to offer a fire offering to Jehovah, a burnt offering and a food offering, a sacrifice, and drink offerings, everything on its day; 38 besides the sabbath of Jehovah, and besides your gifts, and besides all your vows, and besides all your free-will offerings which you give to Jehovah.

39 Also in the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when you have gathered in the fruit of the land, you shall keep a feast to Jehovah SEVEN days. On the first day shall be a sabbath, and on the eighth day shall be a sabbath. 40 And you shall take the fruit of majestic trees for yourselves on the first day, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the valley. And you shall rejoice before Jehovah your God SEVEN days. 41 And you shall keep it a feast to Jehovah SEVEN days in the year. It shall be a statute forever in your generations. You shall keep it in the seventh month. 42 You shall live in booths SEVEN days. All that are born Israelites shall live in booths, 43 so that your generations may know that I made the sons of Israel live in booths when I brought them out of the land of Egypt. I am Jehovah your God.

There isn't much more to say. Yehovah calls Sukkot SEVEN days in length.

So what is this 8th day Sabbath?

The eighth day is what comes AFTER the shadow picture of the seven days of the marriage supper, which is Sukkot. What comes after the wedding? Married life comes after. Living with your beloved husband/wife in the same household. Now, if seven days is a picture of seven millennial days, then this eighth day represents the eighth millennial day or in other words, all eternity. Now that Sukkot, the

wedding supper, is completed and these seven millennial days have come to a close, we are now ready for the EIGHTH DAY....ETERNITY face to face with our beloved husband and Messiah.

How great is that!!!! This is why the eight day is a Sabbath. This is why you don't travel home on this day. It is even greater than the feast!

Let me conclude with these final words from John and Matthew.

The Bride is Israel and she has adorned herself for the wedding.

Revelations 19:6 And I heard as the sound of a great multitude, and as the sound of many waters, and as the sound of strong thunders, saying, Hallelujah! For the Lord God omnipotent reigns! 7 Let us be glad and rejoice and we will give glory to Him. For the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has prepared herself. 8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white. For the fine linen is the righteousness of the saints. 9 And he said to me, Write, Blessed are those who have been called to the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he said to me, These are the true sayings of God.

Matthew 22:10 So the servants went out into the highways and gathered together as many as they found, both bad and good. And the wedding was filled with reclining guests. 11 And the king coming in to look over the guests, he saw a man there who did not have on a wedding garment. 12 And he said to him, Friend, how did you come in here without having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. 13 Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and foot and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14 For many are called, but few chosen.

You must put on the white robes of righteousness, which are the commandments, in order to be at this wedding.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #13 - Sukkot is SEVEN days in length. The eighth day points to eternity with our husband, Yehovah, our Messiah.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

(Credit to TS2009)

Shemoth (Exodus) 23

16 (Guard the ...) and the Festival of the Harvest, the first-fruits of your labours which you have sown in the field; and the Festival of the Ingathering at the outgoing of the year, when you have gathered in the fruit of your labours from the field.

Shemoth (Exodus) 34

22 And perform the Festival of Shabu'ot for yourself, of the first-fruits of wheat harvest, and the Festival of Ingathering at the turn of the year.

Wayyiqra (Leviticus) 23

33 And Yehovah spoke to Mosheh, saying,

34 Speak to the children of Yisra'el, saying, 'On the fifteenth day of this seventh new moon is the Festival of Sukkot for seven days to Yehovah.

35 'On the first day is a set-apart gathering, you do no servile work.

36 'For seven days you bring an offering made by fire to Yehovah.

Bemidbar (Numbers) 29

12 And on the fifteenth day of the seventh new moon you have a set-apart gathering, you do no servile work. And you shall celebrate a festival to Yehovah seven days, 13 and you shall bring near an ascending offering, an offering made by fire, a sweet fragrance to Yehovah.

Debarim (Deuteronomy) 16

13 Perform the Festival of Sukkot for seven days after the ingathering from your threshing-floor and from your winepress,

14 and you shall rejoice in your festival, you and your son and your daughter, and your male servant and your female servant, and the Lewite, and the stranger and the fatherless and the widow who are within your gates.

15 "For seven days you shall celebrate to Yehovah your Elohim in the place which Yehovah chooses, because Yehovah your Elohim does bless you in all your increase and in all the work of your hands, and you shall be only rejoicing!

Ezra 3:1,4

1 Now when the seventh new moon came, and the children of Yisra'el were in the cities, the people gathered as one man to Yerushalayim.

4 And they performed the Festival of Sukkot, as it is written, and the daily ascending offerings by number, according to the right-ruling for each day,

Nehemia 8:13-18

13 And on the second day the heads of the fathers' houses of all the people, with the priests and Lewites, were gathered to Ezra the scribe, in order to study the words of the Torah.

14 And they found written in the Torah, which Yehovah had commanded by Mosheh, that the children of Yisra'el should dwell in booths in the festival of the seventh new moon,

15 and that they should announce and proclaim in all their cities and in Yerushalayim, saying, "Go out to the mountain, and bring olive branches, branches of oil trees, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of leafy trees, to make booths, as it is written."

16 So the people went out and brought them and made themselves booths, each one on the roof of his house, and in their courtyards and in the courtyards of the House of Elohim, and in the open space of the Water Gate and in the open space of the Gate of Ephrayim.

17 And the entire assembly of those who had come back from the captivity made booths and sat under the booths, for since the days of Yeshua son of Nun until that day the children of Yisra'el had not done so. And there was very great rejoicing.

18 And day by day, from the first day until the last day, he read from the Book of the Torah of Elohim. And they performed the festival seven days.

But it is also mentioned in 2 Chronicles 8:13. Also the Temple was dedicated to Yehovah around this time. You can read about that dedication in 1 Kings 8 and 2 Chronicles 6-7.

From a New Testament perspective, you can read about this Feast in John 7.

Yohanan (John) 7

1 And after this יהושע was walking in Galil, for He did not wish to walk in Yehudah, because the Yehudim were seeking to kill Him.

2 And the festival of the Yehudim was near, the Festival of Sukkot.

On the Last Great Day of the Feast (of Sukkot) Yeshua did this:

37 And on the last day, the great day of the festival, יהושע stood and cried out, saying, "If anyone thirsts, let him come to Me, and let him who believes in Me drink.

38 "As the Scripture said, out of His innermost shall flow rivers of living water."

39 And this He said concerning the Spirit, which those believing in Him were about to receive, for the Set-apart Spirit was not yet given, because יהושע was not yet esteemed.

And this too shows the connection that water points to Messiah!

3 For he shall be as a tree Planted by the rivers of water, That yields its fruit in its season, And whose leaf does not wither, And whatever he does prospers. - Psalm 1:3

5 Counsel in the heart of man is like deep water, But a man of understanding draws it up. - Proverbs 20:5

3 And you shall draw water with joy from the fountains of deliverance. (Isaiah 12:3)

2 And each one shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a shelter from the downpour, as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. (Isaiah 32:2)

3 For I pour water on the thirsty, and floods on the dry ground. I pour My Spirit on your seed, and My blessing on your offspring, 4 and they shall spring up among the grass like willows by streams of water.' - Isaiah 44:3-4

11 "Then יהוה would guide you continually, and satisfy your being in drought, and strengthen your bones. And you shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters do not fail. - Isaiah 58:11

Now I'd like you to see this....Yeshua is the fountain of living waters.....This is why Yeshua mentioned water on the last day.....

13 "For My people have done two evils: they have forsaken Me, the fountain of living waters, to hew out for themselves cisterns, cracked cisterns, which do not hold water. - Jeremiah 2:13

9 “And I washed you in water, and I washed off your blood, and I anointed you with oil. - Ezekiel 16:9

16 Yoḥanan answered, saying to them all, “I indeed immerse you in WATER, but One mightier than I is coming, whose sandal straps I am not worthy to loosen. He shall immerse you in the Set-apart Spirit and fire. - Luke 3:16

HIS FIRST MIRACLE was turning water into wine.

7הושע said to them, “Fill the water-jugs with water.” And they filled them up to the brim. - John 2:7

The Two Signs / Witnesses were blood and water:

34 But one of the soldiers pierced His side with a spear, and instantly blood and water came out. - John 19:34

And we have the story of the women at the well. A Samaritan.

John 4:5-10;14

5 Then He came to a city of Samaria, called Sychar, near the parcel of ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph. 6 And Jacob's well was there. Jesus, therefore, being wearied with His journey, sat thus upon the well. It was about the sixth hour. 7 A woman of Samaria came to draw water. Jesus said to her, Give me to drink. 8 (For His disciples had gone away into the city to buy food.) 9 Then the woman of Samaria said to Him, How do you, being a Jew, ask a drink of me, who am a woman of Samaria? For the Jews do not associate with Samaritans. 10 Jesus answered and said to her, If you knew the gift of God, and who it is that says to you, Give Me to drink, you would have asked of Him, and He would have given you living water.

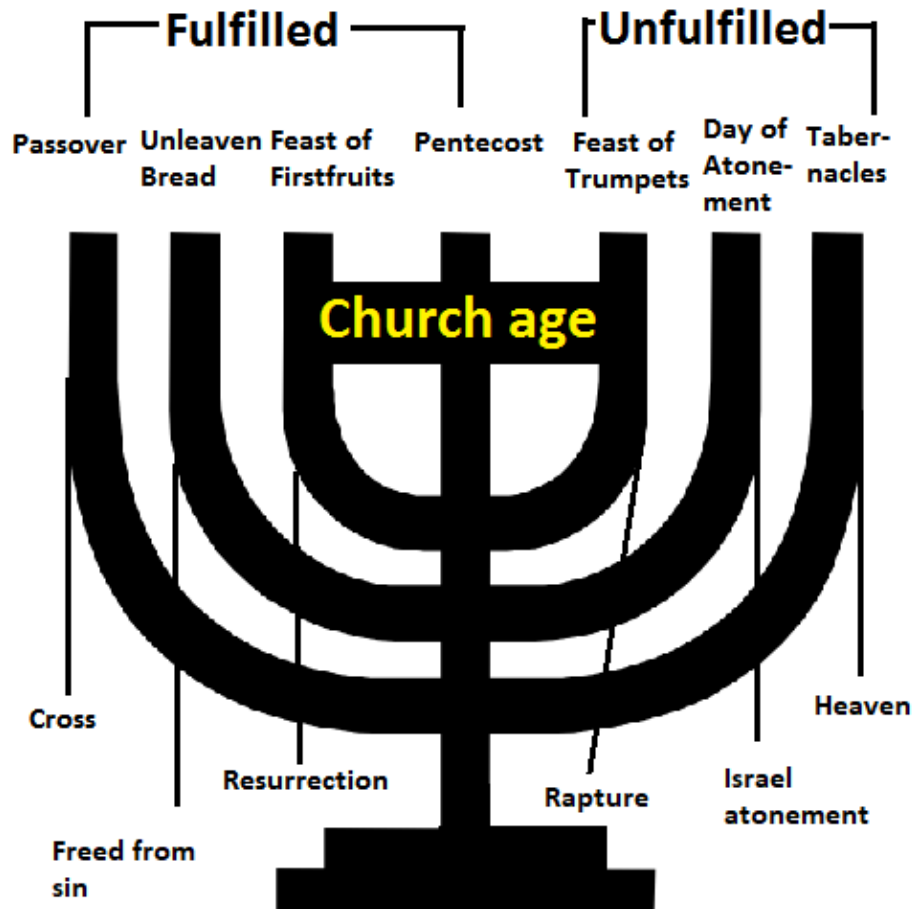
14 but whoever drinks of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst, but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.

Article of Impeachment #14

They say 'sevening ourselves' includes the Moedim of both Passover and Unleavened Bread with Sukkot being the 7th.

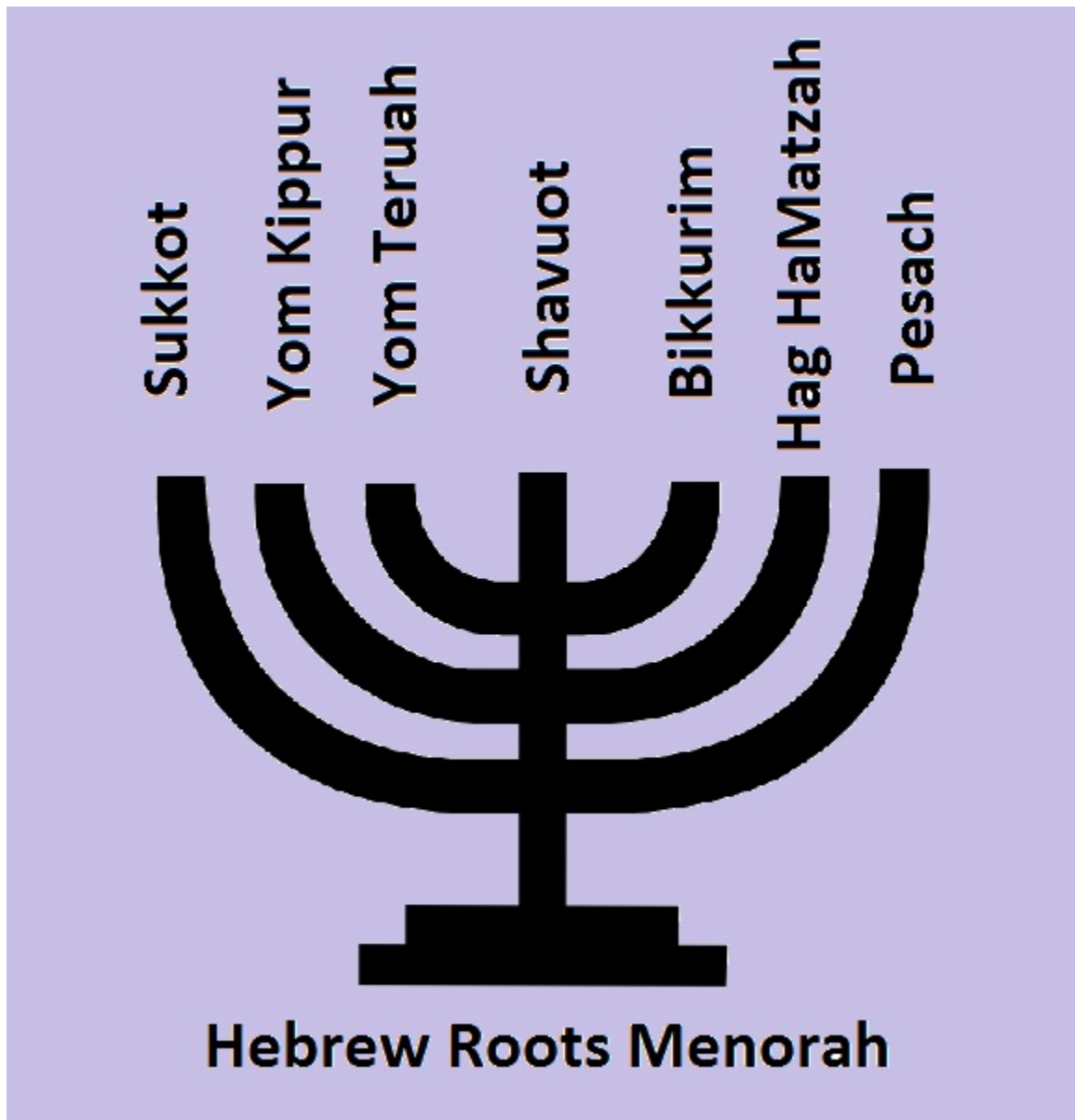
I submit Exhibit K into evidence. Three diagrams of the Menorah representing the Moedim.

I will first present the diagram being used by the Church. See how Yehovah's Moedim are being mixed with false teachings of the Church Age? Notice The Church is raptured out while Yisra'el finds Atonement only after going through the tribulation. Then we all are in heaven singing kumbaya.



Church Menorah

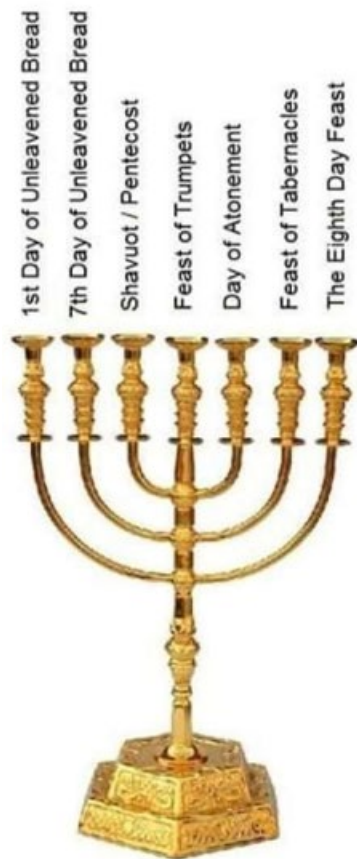
This second diagram is commonly used by Torah observant, Messianic groups, including Hebrew Roots. This is the common diagram everybody uses, except those of us who have seen through this misrepresentation. It may be more Torah in nature, but it corrupts His plan of Salvation and His Moedim just as the Church Menorah did.



And this is the picture of the Menorah with the Moedim accurately represented. We here at SightedMoon.Com are the only people using this representation that accurately aligns with the

Sabbaths. Why? Because we are the only ones who understand the Eighth Day Feast as explained in Impeachment Article #13.

These are the Feasts of יהוה found in Leviticus 23



Wayyiqra (Leviticus) 23

1 And יהוה spoke to Mosheh, saying,
2 "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and say to them, 'The appointed times of יהוה, which you are to proclaim as set-apart gatherings, My appointed times, are these:

I want to thank Johanan Maerschallck for creating this accurate Menorah for us.

I also owe him a debt of gratitude for creating the two false Menorah diagrams for me to share to avoid copyright issues.

I want you now to look at the word SWEAR and SEVEN in this passage concerning Abraham.

Genesis 21:30 And he said, For these seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that they may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well. 31 Wherefore he called that place Beersheba; because there they swear both of them. 32 Thus they made a covenant at Beersheba:

SWEAR - H7650 - shaaba`shaw-bah'

A primitive root; properly to be complete, but used only as a denominative from H7651; to seven oneself, that is, swear (as if by repeating a declaration seven times): - adjure, charge (by an oath, with an oath), feed to the full [by mistake for H7646], take an oath, X straitly, (cause to, make to) swear.

SEVEN - H7651 - sheh'-bah, shib-aw'

From H7650; a primitive cardinal number; seven (as the sacred full one); also (adverbially) seven times; by implication a week; by extension an indefinite number: - (+ by) seven ([fold], -s, [-teen, -teenth], -th, times). Compare H7658.

The Israelites took an Oath at Sinai. They agreed to keep the Covenant. It contained both blessings for obedience and curses for disobedience.

Exodus 24:3 And Moses came and told the people all the Words of Jehovah, and all the judgments. And all the people answered with one voice and said, All the words which Jehovah has said, we will do.

4 And Moses wrote all the Words of Jehovah, and rose up early in the morning, and built an altar below the mountain and twelve pillars according to the twelve tribes of Israel. 5 And he sent young men of the sons of Israel who offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of bulls to Jehovah. 6 And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basins, and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

7 And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the ears of the people. And they said, All that Jehovah has said we will do, and be obedient. 8 And Moses took the blood and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which Jehovah has made with you concerning all these words.

9 And Moses went up, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel. 10 And they saw the God of Israel. And there was under His feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as the essence of the heavens for clearness. 11 And upon the nobles of the sons of Israel He did not lay his hands. Also they saw God, and ate and drank.

This Oath can result in blessings or curses to come upon you. You can read them in Deuteronomy 28.

This is what we agreed to at Mount Sinai. Everyone who wants to follow Yehovah and be protected by Him and be a part of His Kingdom also agrees to both the blessing and the curses.

How do we SEVEN ourselves?

- 1 Each Sabbath, every 7 days we renew our oath, our sevening of ourselves to keep The Covenant.
- 2 Each Feast of Unleavened Bread we count out the 7 Days of Unleavened Bread, we renew our oath, our sevening of ourselves to keep The Covenant.
- 3 Each year as we count the 7 weeks or the 7 Sabbaths to Shavuot, every day as we count the Omer, we renew our oath, our sevening of ourselves to keep The Covenant.
- 4 Each year as we count the 7 months we renew our oath, our sevening of ourselves to keep The Covenant. The Holy Days come in the 1st and the 7th month.
- 5 Each Holy Day, all seven Holy Days, we renew our oath, our sevening of ourselves to keep The Covenant. 1st Day of Unleavened Bread, 7th Day of Unleavened Bread, Shavuot, Feast of Trumpets, Day of Atonement, 1st day of Sukkot and the 8th Day Feast.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #14 - the correct alignment of the Moedim

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

In Leviticus 23 we are told which days are Holy (set apart) for Yehovah. They are not Jewish, but they are His Appointed Times. See of this as you make an appointment with your doctor or dentist. If you are too early, he can't help you and you have to wait before he can help you. If you are too late, he can't help you either and you have missed it, you need to make a new appointment. This is similar, if not the same, by missing the mark. However, if you are on time, only then he is able to help you.

It is the same with the Appointed Times of Yehovah. He has set out 7 of them in the year. Every time we keep His Feasts, we are sevening ourselves and essentially taking an oath by swearing that you will keep His Torah. By doing this you are agreeing in receiving both the blessings for keeping it or the curses for breaking it. It's pretty serious. The penalty for breaking that oath is death, but Yehovah has paid that

penalty as Yeshua in our stead so we can live. That's not a free pass to us that we can do whatever we like.

Back to the Appointed Times:

Yehovah has a sign. That sign is the Sabbath and He has more than one. This is indicated in Exodus 31:13-17:

13 Speak also to the sons of Israel, saying, Truly you shall keep My sabbaths. For it is a sign between Me and you throughout your generations, to know that I am Jehovah who sanctifies you. 14 You shall keep the Sabbath therefore, for it is holy to you. Everyone that defiles it shall surely be put to death. For whoever does any work in it, that soul shall be cut off from among his people. 15 Six days may work be done, but on the seventh is the sabbath of rest, holy to Jehovah. Whoever does any work in the Sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death. 16 Therefore the sons of Israel shall keep the Sabbath, to observe the Sabbath throughout their generations, for an everlasting covenant. 17 It is a sign between Me and the sons of Israel forever. For in six days Jehovah made the heavens and the earth, and on the seventh day He rested, and was refreshed.

By keeping the Feasts of Yehovah, He is marking you as being His but it is vital to keep them at the right time. By doing that, you'll not only get a better understanding of who He is but also how His plan of Salvation works.

Article of Impeachment #15

They say the month begins according to the Hillel calendar until the Sanhedrin reverses it. Judah and Israel are to be in unity.

Come on now. Are you joking? Is this really something we're arguing over and have to prove to the prosecution their ignorance of Torah?

First of all the Hillel calendar begins the New Year at Tishrei 1. That folks, is the 7th month. Yehovah calls the first month of the year the same month as Passover, not Sukkot.

Exodus 12:1 And Jehovah spoke to Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt, saying, 2 This month shall be to you the beginning of months. It shall be the first month of the year to you.

You know the first month of the year is also known as Nisan and occurs with Passover so why are you joining in with Judah's Rosh HaShanah celebrations? That is not the new year according to the Torah of Moses, which came from the Mouth of Yehovah. Since the Hillel calendar is based on Rosh HaShanah, the new year, beginning on Tishrei 1, it is impossible to even keep our years in sync! Furthermore, the Hillel calendar determines leap years, therefore it may call for a 13th month to be added to the calendar EVEN when Yehovah has already provided Abiv barley to begin the new year! Again, keeping our month and year out of sync.

Let me remind you of this verse:



Secondly, since when did Yehovah have to get the approval of man? When and where in Scripture do we see Him grant authority to the Sanhedrin to change His law and His timing for His Moedim? When did He turn the timing of His Moedim over to man and their manmade calendar and postponement rules and why would He then require these men to authorize reversing it yet again BACK to HIS calendar?

Let's examine some of these postponement rules.

DAYS OF THE WEEK ON WHICH HOLY DAYS CANNOT OCCUR.

or "Forbidden Days"

Days of the Week	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
PASSOVER		x		x		x	
TRUMPETS	x			x		x	
ATONEMENT	x		x			x	
TABERNACLES	x		x			x	

Looking into historic documents, we find that the postponements were not yet in use in Yehshua' day, nor for even centuries thereafter.

Here's an example from the Mishnah.

The **Mishnah** (spanning the time period of 200 B.C. – 200 A.D.), which came to make up the first part of Talmud, states:

IF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT FELL ON A SABBATH – Mas. Menachoth 100a

IF SABBATH AND THE DAY OF ATONEMENT [FOLLOWED EACH OTHER] i.e.,
when the Day of Atonement fell upon Friday or Sunday – Mas. K'rithoth 19a when the Day
of Atonement falls on a Friday – Mas. Shabbath 114b

Where the Day of Atonement fell on a Friday, the Shewbread was then baked on a Thursday
– Mas. Menachoth 100b

They fold up clothing even four or five times. And they spread beds on the night of the Sabbath
for use on the Sabbath, but not on the Sabbath for use after the Sabbath. R. Ishmael says, "They
fold clothes and lay out beds on the Day of Atonement for the Sabbath." – Mas. Shabbat 15:3

Why is it that the first day of Ethanim (a.k.a. "Tishri") is not allowed to fall on a Sunday according to the rabbinical calendar anyway?

If Rosh Hashanah fell on a Sunday, Hoshanah Rabbah would fall on the Sabbath and would call for the elimination of certain rituals which the pharisaic rabbis did not want to forgo. (*Jewish Quarterly Review*, Vol 25, No 1, 1997; Article by Rabbi Saul Leeman, "Why is Pesach So Late This Year?").

Sunday is considered unfit, because with Rosh ha-Shanah falling thereon, the seventh day of the Feast of Tabernacles (Hosha'na Rabbah) on which the ceremony of "beating the willow-twigs" is an important part of the service, would fall on the Sabbath, and the observance of the ceremony could not be permitted. (Henry Malter, *Saadia Gaon: His Life and Works*)

Rosh Hashana never falls on a Sunday because that would mean that Hoshana Rabba (the last day of Sukkot, which always falls on 21 Tishri) would fall on a Saturday, which would not be desirable. In talmudic times, Hoshana Rabbah was regarded as a day much like Yom Kippur. It brought to an end the long holiday period beginning with Rosh Hashana, and was considered to be the one final opportunity to reverse an unfavorable decree issued against the individual on the High Holidays. If Hoshana Rabbah were to fall on the Sabbath, this would interfere with the ceremony of beating a bunch of *hoshanot* (willows) during the synagogue services, an action forbidden on the Sabbath [Both the action of beating the willow-twigs, and the forbiddance thereof on the Sabbath, are by later rabbinical decree, not by God]. Beating the willows was an act of self-flagellation and a sign of remorse, similar to the malkot ceremony practiced on Yom Kippur. (Alfred J. Kolatch, *The Jewish Book of WHY*, p.228)

The calendar was changed due to the diaspora. However, Yisra'el has been back in the land since 1948, so just change it back already! There is no law in Torah that says the Sanhedrin can authorize the changing of His Holy Days dependent on whether they are living in the land or not nor is there a law that says once changed, they can't correct it back to Yehovah's way.

Leviticus 18:4 You shall do My judgments and keep My ordinances, to walk in them. I am Jehovah your God.

Deuteronomy 28:1 And it will be, if you shall listen carefully to the voice of Jehovah your God, to observe and to do all His commandments which I command you today, Jehovah your God will set you on high above all nations of the earth.

Now, the majority from the Hebrew Roots groups will tell you it is most important to be in unity with our brother Judah. Really? We're to be in unity with Judah instead of Yehovah? Why did they leave the Church? You were in unity there and going against Torah. What is the difference? They both miss the appointments of the Moedim. Frankly, ladies and gentlemen of the court, they have no right to condemn the church for its traditions when they are knee deep in traditions themselves.

When you observe a Holy Day appointment with the creator of the universe, then why don't you coordinate the date with HIM? You will constantly miss this appointment by telling Him, "I prefer this date because I want to be in unity with my friends at my Sukkot gathering. Please come." You don't mock Elohim.

The problem with the Hillel calendar and choosing unity with Judah is you have disregarded the very sign that identifies you as belonging to Yehovah. That sign is the Sabbaths. The weekly Sabbath, the Sabbaths of the Moedim or annual Holy Days and the Sabbatical Year. In this case, it is the annual Holy Days that will fall on different dates due to the traditions of the Metonic Cycle and the postponement rules. This Metonic Cycle determines when a leap year will occur. They even miss the correct Sabbatical Year due to following Judah's tradition.

Scripture says it all:

Colossians 2:8 See to it that no one makes a prey of you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary matters of the world, and not according to Messiah.

2 Thessalonians 2:15 Therefore, my brothers, stand fast and hold the teachings which you have been taught, whether by word or by our letter.

Consider Moses:

Deuteronomy 30:19 I call Heaven and earth to record today against you. I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing. Therefore, choose life, so that both you and your seed may live, 20 so that you may love Jehovah your God, and that you may obey His voice, and that you may cling to Him. For He is your life and the length of your days, so that you may dwell in the land which Jehovah swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give it to them.

These are Moses' closing words and they are befitting for us too: CHOOSE LIFE!

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #15 - The month begins with the sighting of the New Moon.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Brenda

I will say this about Article of Impeachment #15. If we compromise the calendar for YHVH's Feast Day's for the sake of unity, we may as well celebrate the world's holidays. If keeping peace is what counts, let's go back and do what we were doing before we learned Torah.

Well, NO, NO and NO! Being a day late to a dentist appointment does not get one's teeth fixed. Neither does missing the Appointed Times with YHVH yield blessings for us, but rather...curses only.

We need only to be in Unity with our Heavenly Father and blessings will follow us.

Witness Testimony from Julie

This is so true. The sabbath keeping church that I found about 45 minutes from me is starting to set a specific date that they choose each year for tabernacles. I was so excited to find them but then after going have been discouraged.

I don't see how setting a date that you choose to keep a feast is any different than Christmas.

They do seem to have some great teachings and some understanding. How do we make sense of this? I have had such trouble because you can't expect everyone to be where you are. Also because I'm new to Torah, I would always assume others understand more than I do, but I'm learning that many if not most people don't read it for themselves and only listen to their favorite teacher. Or if they do read it, they don't do it.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

From the days of old the months were declared by the sighting of the crescent moon. Traditionally when 2 reliable witnesses sighted the moon, they reported it to the Sanhedrin and when the reports deemed credible, the new month was declared. Messengers would then be dispatched to send the word out to the Jews in the diaspora to let them know that the new month had been declared, so they could keep the Feasts at the right time. An alternative method that was used was the use of signal fires on hilltops for the same purpose. This system was then misused and caused confusion so this system was stopped being used. Also the messengers were killed along the way, so the news would never reach the Jewish communities in the diaspora.

To end the persecution, Hillel II (President of the Sanhedrin) developed a calculated method to be used by the Jews in the 4th century, around 358 C.E. This is known today as the Hillel or Hebrew calendar. Even though Hillel calculated the months years in advance, he still checked to see if his math was lining up with the sighting of the crescent moon. Metonic cycles were also added in there and although the Babylonians invented these cycles, a Greek astronomer by the name of Meton got the credit. Hence the name: 'metonic cycles'. On a sidenote: this method is nowhere to be found in the Torah.

The Sanhedrin was eventually disbanded in 425 C.E., but this calendar was never 'installed' by them. People never expected this to be used for centuries. Proof of this is that until the 12th century, people weren't sure which system to use: the crescent moon or the conjunction.

It wasn't until the 12th century that Moses ben Maimon, also known as Maimonides or Rambam, single-handedly decided to use the calculated method - dismissing the observation of the moon. Note that there was no active Sanhedrin in his days, yet Judah now says that, even though they are in the land now, they can't change it back without a Sanhedrin. Does this reasoning make sense to anyone?

To say that Judah and Israel are to be in unity about this, is baloney. They base that on this verse in Genesis 49:10:

10 'The scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a Lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come. And the obedience of the peoples to him.'

What this is actually saying, is that Judah would preserve the Torah ... and they have. It doesn't mean that they are the lawgiver all of the sudden. Yehovah is. Ask yourself this: How are we to provoke Judah to jealousy if we are doing the same thing as they are when they KNOW that the use of the Hebrew calendar is wrong?

We are to be in unity with Yehovah FIRST, before we can be in unity with our brother Judah.

I would like to point out the following scripture in Jeremiah 3:18. This is from the MKJV:

18 'In those days the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given for an inheritance to your fathers.'

The Scriptures (TS2009) says this:

18 "In those days the house of Yehudah shall go to the house of Yisra'el, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given as an inheritance to your fathers."

Do you see it? The House of Judah is to come to the House of Israel and together we come from the land of the north. It's not the other way around!

In Revelation 12:7 we read this:

"And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ."

So, who is the woman and who is the remnant of her seed? I'm saying that the woman is Israel who will be keeping Passover by the Aviv crescent moon method who fled into the wilderness after Passover and the remnant those who will be keeping Passover by the Hebrew Calendar, possibly a month later and being killed in the process.

Article of Impeachment #16

They say Nisan is the first month of the year for Passover, but Tishri is still the beginning of the new year.

We discussed this a bit in the prior Article of Impeachment. Now here is more insight as to how this tradition developed.

Joseph Dumond, will you please take the stand to explain this to the court.

Joseph Dumond: Certainly. I will utilize the research of Qedesh La Yahweh Press in my explanation.

The end of the Bar Kochba revolt (135 C.E.), officially began their sabbath years with Tishri (Sept./Oct.) 1 of the sixth year of the sabbath cycle, as had become their custom sometime after the Bar Kochba war. This view is held as gospel. This view, as we shall prove, is false.

The supposition that the sabbath year officially began with the first of Tishri arose as a Jewish Talmudic “interpretation” which had gained popularity among their chronographers during the second century C.E. As a preliminary to dispelling this error, the following facts must be considered.

To begin with, a close examination of all the scriptural verses relevant to the sabbath years (both regular and Jubilee) proves that there is no commandment to begin any of these years with the seventh month of the preceding year. The only time that the seventh month, later identified as Tishri, is mentioned in association with a sabbath year is in Leviticus, 25:8–13, and here it has only to do with the year of Jubilee. Furthermore, even in this passage from Leviticus it is specifically called “the seventh month,” not the first or the beginning of any year system. In fact, Scriptures specifically define the feast of the seventh month as occurring at “the going out of the year,” while events which happened during the spring are said to have taken place “at the return of the year.”

The Talmudists misinterpreted Leviticus, 25:8–13, to mean that the observances of the Jubilee rituals designated for the seventh month belonged to the 49th year in the cycle. Nevertheless, a careful reading proves that the seventh month spoken of actually belongs to the 50th year, not the 49th.

And you shall count seven sabbaths of years, seven years seven times, and shall be to you the days of the seven sabbaths of years, forty-nine years. And you shall let sound a ram’s horn, a signal in the seventh moon, on the tenth of the moon. On the Day of Atonement the ram’s horn shall sound in all your land. AND YOU SHALL MAKE SACRED ta (AYTH; THIS) YEAR, THE FIFTIETH YEAR, and you shall proclaim liberty in the land to all its dwellers. A Jubilee it shall be for you. And you shall return a male to his possession; and each to his family you shall return him. A Jubilee it is, the fiftieth year. A year it is for you, not shall you sow it and not shall you harvest that which grows of itself and not gather the unkept vine, for a Jubilee it shall be. Sacred it shall be to you. (Leviticus 25:8ff)

This passage clearly states that 49 years had already been counted before one was to consider the seventh month, thereby placing the seventh month in the 50th year. Furthermore, the statement attaches to the duties of the seventh month the phrase, “and you shall make sacred this year, the 50th year, and you shall proclaim liberty in the land to all its dwellers.” Also, on the tenth day of the seventh

month, the Day of Atonement, a ram's horn or trumpet was to be sounded. The passage in no way implies that the trumpets were to be sounded because it announced the coming of the Jubilee, which would yet be six months off. Rather, it was to be sounded because one was in the seventh month of the Jubilee year and the nation was proclaiming "liberty." Further, the very fact that the seventh month is mentioned without a qualifying statement, such as, "being the first month of the sabbath year," demonstrates that this seventh month belongs to a year already in progress.

The awkwardness created by the explanation that the Jubilee year began with the seventh month of the 49th year in the cycle is further manifested by the fact that many of the Talmudic Jews actually started this year not with the first day of the seventh month but with the tenth day — the day that the trumpets of Jubilee were actually sounded. The Babylonian Rosh haShanah, for example, argues: "(Is the New Year for) Jubilees on the first of Tishri? Surely (the New year for) Jubilees is on the tenth of Tishri, as it is written, on the Day of Atonement shall you make proclamation with the horn."

It is clear that the original scheme of the Jubilee and sabbath cycles came to be obscured by inventive over-interpretations of later ill-informed theologians.

The prophetic character attached to the year of Jubilee and the seventh month of that year further compels us to place the trumpet blowing of the seventh month within the 50th year. The seventh month, for example, brings with it the Feast of Trumpets on the first day, the Day of Atonement on the tenth, and the Feast of Tabernacles from the fifteenth to twenty-second days.

These celebrations point towards the final atonement of man by his death, resurrection into the Judgment which follows, the final quickening of man-kind into immortal beings, and the attainment of true liberty from sin after the Judgment. At that time the great inheritance of land will be parceled out to those attaining salvation. This liberty is symbolized by such things as the redemption of slaves and the land being freed from debt and returning to its original owner. The rightful time for "liberty" to be proclaimed, therefore, is within the seventh month of the Jubilee year.

Notice that the month of Tishri, the seventh month, was the beginning of a year system practiced among the pagans in Egypt. We also know that the month of Tishri was used by the pagan Macedonians as the first month of their year. Yehovah changed this system for the Israelites just before their famous Exodus out of Egypt during the month of Abib, 1439

From the First Revolt (66–70 C.E.) against Rome, continuing through the Bar Kochba revolt (133–135 C.E.), the records show that the Jewish year was still reckoned from Nisan and not Tishri. As we shall later see, the sabbath year was still determined in this period by this same Nisan method.

The first time that we notice the reckoning of a sabbath year as officially beginning with the month of Tishri in the year prior to the seventh year is from a passage in the Mishnah (about 200 C.E.):

There are four 'New Year' days: on the first of Nisan is the New Year for kings and feasts; on the first of Elul is the New Year for the Tithe of cattle (Rabbi Eleazar and Rabbi Simeon say: the first of Tishri); on the first of Tishri is the New Year for [the reckoning of] the years [of foreign eras], the Years of Release

and Jubilee years, for the planting [of trees] and for vegetables; and the first of Shebat is the New Year for [fruit-]trees (so the School of Shammai; and the School of Hillel say: on the 15th thereof).

This claim of four New Year days in one year is not substantiated in Scriptures, which proclaims only one New Year's day, the first of Abib (Nisan).

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #16 - Nisan is the first month of the year.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #17

They do not know the extent of the twelve tribe migrations. They were unable to identify them all.

I submit Exhibit L to include these resources:

A video series by Joseph Dumond, entitled:

The Ten Lost Tribes | Where they went, What they are now called

Part 1

https://video.search.yahoo.com/yhs/search?fr=yhs-symantec-ext_onb&hsimp=yhs-ext_onb&hspart=symantec&p=twelve+tribes+utube+joseph+dumond#id=3&vid=59e39f96896247e3db2916346c86e15e&action=view

Part 2

https://video.search.yahoo.com/yhs/search?fr=yhs-symantec-ext_onb&hsimp=yhs-ext_onb&hspart=symantec&p=twelve+tribes+utube+joseph+dumond#id=4&vid=ec92bcb07d51c0ad0c2014fef940e3a2&action=view

A series of newsletters, located under “Who is Yisra’el?” on SightedMoon.com

<https://sightedmoon.com/library/#1519584791696-8b89e8c7-bb8d>

A series of books detailing the tribal migrations by Steven M. Collins

<https://stevenmcollins.com/store/>

And lastly a book by Yair Dividiy

<http://britam.org/the-Tribes.html>

After a thorough examination of the above resources, you can conclude the following nations are considered primary migration destinations for the “Lost Tribes” of the House of Yisra’el. These are the ten tribes of the Northern Kingdom of ancient Yisra’el.

Tribe of Joseph: Ephraim and Manasseh

Ephraim - United Kingdom and her Commonwealth Nations (England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand)

Manasseh - United States of America

Also,

Netherlands

Switzerland

Sweden

Belgium

Denmark

Norway

Parts of France

Finland

South Africa

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #17 - The migration of the twelve tribes

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Johanan

Israel throughout history

A while ago I tried to prove from Scripture and encyclopedia / historic accounts where Israel was dispersed to and how they have been called throughout history. I'm publishing my findings here.

<https://www.britannica.com/place/Caucasus/People>

Caucasia long has played a major role as a link between Europe and Asia, and through it the culture of ancient Mesopotamia spread northward. Indigenous cultures also arose; in particular, Caucasia was one of the most ancient centres of bronze working from the first half of the 2nd millennium bce.

Autochthonous peoples of the Caucasus are mentioned by Herodotus and by later writers such as Strabo. In the centuries between pre-Classical antiquity and the 14th century ce, Caucasia underwent successive invasions by various peoples, including Scythians, Alani, Huns, Khazars, Arabs, Seljuq Turks, and Mongols.

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/Scythian>

Scythian, also called Scyth, Saka, and Sacae, member of a nomadic people, originally of Iranian stock, known from as early as the 9th century bce who migrated westward from Central Asia to southern Russia and Ukraine in the 8th and 7th centuries bce. The Scythians founded a rich, powerful empire centred on what is now Crimea. The empire survived for several centuries before succumbing to the Sarmatians during the period from the 4th century bce to the 2nd century ce.

The Scythians were feared and admired for their prowess in war and, in particular, for their horsemanship. They were among the earliest people to master the art of riding, and their mobility astonished their neighbours. The migration of the Scythians from Asia eventually brought them into the

territory of the Cimmerians, who had traditionally controlled the Caucasus and the plains north of the Black Sea.

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/Cimmerian>

Cimmerian, member of an ancient people living north of the Caucasus and the Sea of Azov, driven by the Scythians out of southern Russia, over the Caucasus, and into Anatolia toward the end of the 8th century bc. Ancient writers sometimes confused them with the Scythians. Most scholars now believe that the Cimmerians assaulted Urartu (Armenia) about 714 bc, but in 705, after being repulsed by Sargon II of Assyria, they turned aside into Anatolia and in 696–695 conquered Phrygia. In 652, after taking Sardis, the capital of Lydia, they reached the summit of their power. Their decline soon began, and their final defeat may be dated from 637 or 626, when they were routed by Alyattes of Lydia. Thereafter, they were no longer mentioned in historical sources but probably settled in Cappadocia, as its Armenian name, Gamir, suggests.

The origin of the Cimmerians is obscure. Linguistically they are usually regarded as Thracian or as Iranian, or at least to have had an Iranian ruling class. They probably did live in the area north of the Black Sea, but attempts to define their original homeland more precisely by archaeological means, or even to fix the date of their expulsion from their country by the Scythians, have not so far been completely successful.

Cimmerians were called later Cymry

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/kymry>

Cymry became Cimbri

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/cimbri?s=t>

Cimbri became Celt

<https://www.dictionary.com/browse/celt?s=ts>

Celt

A member of an Indo-European people now represented chiefly by the Irish, Gaels, Welsh, and Bretons.

At the same time the House of Israel would be named after Isaac as promised to Abraham by Yehovah, mentioned in Genesis 21:12

12 But Elohim said to Abraham, "Let it not be evil in your eyes because of the boy and because of your female servant. Whatever Sarah has said to you, listen to her voice, for in Yitshaq your seed is called.

9 "And the high places of Yitshaq shall be laid waste, and the set-apart places of Yisra'el shall be destroyed. And I shall rise with the sword against the house of Yaroḇ'am."

10 Then Amatsyah the priest of Beyth El sent to Yaroḇ'am sovereign of Yisra'el, saying, "Amos has conspired against you in the midst of the house of Yisra'el. The land is not able to endure all his words,

16 "And now, hear the word of Yehovah. You are saying, 'Do not prophesy against Yisra'el, and do not drop words against the house of Yitshaq.' (Amos 7:9-10,16)

Isaac would be known as 'Isaaca' which the Assyrians would call 'Ishkuza' The Greeks called the 'Ishkuza' as 'Shuthae' and 'Sacae' (aka 'Saka' and 'Sakka') by the Persians. The Persians called the 'Saka' also 'Scythians'.

39 And whereas thou sawest that he (the Son of God) gathered another peaceable multitude unto him;
40 Those are the ten tribes, which were carried away prisoners out of their own land in the time of Osea the king, whom Salmanaser the king of Assyria led away captive, and he carried them over the waters, and so came they into another land. 41 But they took this counsel among themselves, that they would leave the multitude of the heathen, and go forth into a further country, where never mankind dwelt. 42 That they might there keep their statutes, which they never kept in their own land. 43 And they entered into Euphrates by the narrow places of the river. 44 For the Most High then shewed signs for them, and held still the flood, till they were passed over. 45 For through that country there was a great way to go, namely, of a year and a half: and the same region is called Arsareth. (2 Esdras 13:39-45)

Arsareth is also known as Arzareth or 'erets 'achereth (Deuteronomy 29:28) and is known today as Bulgaria and Romania.

Scholars confirm that the people known to the Persians as SAKA, to the Babylonians as GIMIRRI and to the Assyrians as KHUMRI, but were different names for the Lost Ten Tribes in captivity. "Saka" or "Sacae" translates to "House of Isaac" while "Khumri" and "Gimirri" translates to "House of Omri" From Khumri or Gimirri developed the tribal name "Cimmerian" as well.

Israel > Saka (Persian) > Gimirri (Babylonian) > Khumri (Assyrian)

The Jewish Encyclopedia says: "If the Ten Tribes have disappeared, the literal fulfillment of the prophecies would be impossible; if they have not disappeared, obviously they must exist under a different name."

The Jewish Encyclopedia; vol 12, p.250

The identification of the Sacae or Scythians, with the Ten Tribes because they appear in history at the same time, and very nearly in the same place, as the Israelites removed by Shalmaneser, is one of the chief supports of the theory which identifies the English People and indeed the whole Ten-tribe race, with the Ten Tribes.

Historian Sharon Turner, author of the scholarly three-volume 'History of the Anglo-Saxons', tells us this: "...Of the various Scythian nations which have been recorded, the SAKAI, or SACAE, are the people from whom the descent of the SAXONS may be inferred with the least violation of probability. Sakai-Suna, or the sons of the Sakai, abbreviated into Saksun which is the same sound as Saxon.

Article of Impeachment #18

They say Blood Moons occurred just two years in a row per Mark Biltz and John Hagee.

I submit into evidence Exhibit M, a video and e-book explaining Blood Moons and Dark Moons.

The Blood Moons (The Elephant in the Room) 2014-2015-2016

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=22&v=hleNuykfISs&feature=emb_title

The Blood Moons eBook

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/blood-moons-ebook-2/>

And also these newsletters:

<https://sightedmoon.com/6-blood-moons-4-solar-eclipses-3-years-in-a-row-what-does-is-all-mean/>

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court. The problem lies with their usage of the Hillel Calendar for reckoning the Moedim rather than His Way of using the Abiv Barley to begin the new year and the Crescent Moon to begin each month. Due to the difference in dating the Moedim, we have noticed remarkable patterns. One such pattern is the occurrence of Blood Moons occurring on or very near Passover and Sukkot for three years in a row, rather than just two. Those years being 2014, 2015, and 2016. They did not see the Blood Moons of 2016. Why? Because the Barley was Abiv a month early to begin 2016. This meant we observed Passover and Sukkot a month before they did.

Let's examine the evidence.

Here are the Blood Moons for 2014, 2015, and 2016 with their dates.



This picture above shows the Lunar Eclipses in 2016 as blood moons. They are not. They are dark Yellow Moons, also known as penumbra moon, which passes through the shadow of the earth but not completely. A complete passing through the shadow is a blood moon, but a partial passing though the shadow is a dark yellow moon.

Here are the actual dates for Passover and Sukkot for 2014, 2015, and 2016 from our observance of Passover and Sukkot based on the barley Abiv in time for the First Fruits offering to begin the new year. Passover begins the eve before the date indicated.

PASSOVER – 14th day	SUKKOT – Day 1 – 15th Day
April 14, 2014	October 11, 2014
April 4, 2015S	September 30, 2015
March 24, 2016	September 17, 2016

We had a Blood Moon very near Passover and Sukkot in both 2014 and 2015. Just before Passover and Sukkot 2016, we had a Dark Moon. Now, a Dark Moon is a dark yellow full moon, not the conjunction one that many think is a dark moon. No, a Dark Moon is dark yellow. It is almost in eclipse.

That is now 6 times in a row that we have had a Lunar Eclipse to precede the High Holy Days of Passover and Sukkot.

We have been told over and over how rare a “tetrad” (a group of four) of blood moons are. And, in case you do not know, there have been just 8 tetrads since Yehshua’s time, with 2014-2016 being the most recent. How rare is that?

Here are the Tetrads since the time of Yehshua. This makes this event very rare as you can see, in the last 2000 years this has only happened 8 times.

#1 162-163 AD	#5 1493-1494 AD
#2 795-796 AD	#6 1949-1950 AD
#3 842-843 AD	#7 1967-1968 AD
#4 860-861 AD	#8 2014-2015 AD

I do want you to refer to the newsletter Exhibit M, where links to the moons are provided. This will help in understanding them.

Next we need to understand where these 2014-2016 Blood and Dark Moon’s occurred. Who saw them? Which hemisphere did they occur in? And why do we care?

Passover 2014. – was seen over most of North and South America

Sukkot 2014 - was seen over North America and Australia as well as parts of eastern Asia

Passover 2015 - was seen in North America, Australia and Eastern Asia

Sukkot 2015 – was seen over North & South America as well as England and Western Europe and, for the first time, the land of Israel

Passover 2016 – was seen over North & South America as well as Australia, much of Asia and Russia. The State of Israel did not see it.

Sukkot 2016 - was not seen over North America but was over Israel and Asia and Europe and Russia

Now for those of you from South Africa, I don’t want you to feel left out, so let’s now look at the Solar Eclipses.

March 20, 2015 we had the first of four solar eclipses that occurred just north of England and North Western Europe.

The 2nd of four Solar Eclipses was on September 13, 2015, which was seen over South Africa.

Our 3rd total Solar Eclipse was on March 9, 2016 just over the Pacific, from Hawaii to Malaysia. March 11, 2016 was the first day of the New Year and it was a Sabbatical Year, meaning a land rest.

The 4th Solar Eclipse of September 1, 2016 was seen over South Africa, near the time of Trumpets on September 3rd.

When we go to the Talmud, we can read what those who tracked the Blood Moons and Dark Moons determined what they meant.

Begin Quote

Talmud Succah 29a It was taught: R. Meir said, Whenever the luminaries are in eclipse, it is a bad omen for Israel since they are inured to blows. This may be compared to a schoolteacher who comes to school with a strap in his hand. Who becomes apprehensive? He who is accustomed to be daily punished.

Our Rabbis taught, When the sun is in eclipse it is a bad omen for idolaters; when Lavanah (Moon) is in eclipse, it is a bad omen for Israel, since Israel reckons by Lavanah (Moon) and idolaters by the sun.

If it is in eclipse in the east, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the east; if in the west, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the west; if in the midst of heaven it is bad omen for the whole world. If its face is red as blood, [it is a sign that] the sword is coming to the world; if it is like sack-cloth, the arrows of famine are coming to the world; if it resembles both, the sword and the arrows of famine are coming to the world. If the eclipse is at sunset calamity will tarry in its coming; if at dawn, it hastens on its way: but some say the order is to be reversed.

And there is no nation which is smitten that its gods are not smitten together with it, as it is said,

And against all the gods of Egypt I will execute judgments. But when Israel fulfill the will of the

Omnipresent, they need have no fear of all these [omens] as it is said, Thus saith the L-RD[2], 'Learn not the way of the nations, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven, for the nations are dismayed at them, the idolaters will be dismayed, but Israel will not be dismayed.

End Quote

So first of all, these 10 eclipses – the 6 Blood Moons and 4 Solar Eclipses – are a bad omen for Israel. Keep in mind that Israel is all 12 tribes and not just the tribe of Judah, otherwise known as the Jews. Judah is but one of the 12 tribes.

The Talmud says that when the sun is in eclipse, it is a bad omen for the idolaters – that is, those who worship the sun. So that covers almost everyone who does not keep the Torah. That would include the Christians. When we look at the four solar eclipses we see that one was over England and Northwest Europe. Two were over South Africa and one was over the Pacific, from Hawaii to Malaysia.

Each of the Blood Moons, as I have shown you, have all been over the Nations that have come to make up the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel. Go back up and look at them again. The blood moons come 5 times over the USA, 5 times over Australia, 3 times over England and two times over the State of Israel.

The Talmud goes on to say: “If it is in eclipse in the east, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the east; if in the west, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the west; if in the midst of heaven it is bad omen for the whole world.”

You need to stop and think about this. If it is in the East, that means that the eclipse is east of Jerusalem. If it is in the West it is west of Jerusalem. The first 5 of the eclipses are West of Jerusalem – over North America. The last one is over India and it is east of Jerusalem. But these are not total Lunar eclipses. The reason these blood moons are so red is because they are passing through the Penumbra; that means that the shadow of the sun’s light is reflected so that only the red light shines on the moon.

The Talmud then goes on to say “If its face is red as blood, [it is a sign that] the sword is coming to the world.”

Each of the blood moons is a bad omen over the Nations of the Tribes of Israel. Then we are warned that a sword is coming on the world. Is this not the very same thing we have been telling you all these years in so many various ways?

Leviticus 26:23 And if you will not be reformed by Me by these things, but will still walk contrary to Me, 24 then I will walk contrary to you and will punish you seven times more for your sins. 25 And I will bring a sword on you that shall execute the vengeance of the covenant. And when you are gathered inside your cities, I will send the plague among you. And you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle	6th Millennial Day Ended	Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002	70	5880	5873	5866	5859	5852	5845	5838
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001		5879	5872	5865	5858	5851	5844	5837
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000		5878	5871	5864	5857	5850	5843	5836
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999		5877	5870	5863	5856	5849	5842	5835
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998		5876	5869	5862	5855	5848	5841	5834
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997		5875	5868	5861	5854	5847	5840	5833
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996		5874	5867	5860	5853	5846	5839	5832

The fourth curse lines up with the 4th Sabbatical cycle in black above. It goes from 2017 to 2023. These 10 signs in the sky on the High Holy Days for the years 2014-2016 all warned of a coming sword to the Israelite Nations today. That is: the USA (Manasseh) and the United Kingdom, Australian, and Canada (Ephraim) as well as the State of Yisra’el (Judah) will be attacked and defeated by this coming sword!

They are NOT saying that the “rapture” is at hand; nor is it saying that Daniel’s Timeline has finally, after many wrong dates, come true and the end is now really near.

Psalms 119:172 My tongue shall speak Your Word, for all Your Commandments are righteousness.

You need to keep the commandments if you want to have any hope of surviving this coming sword and famine.

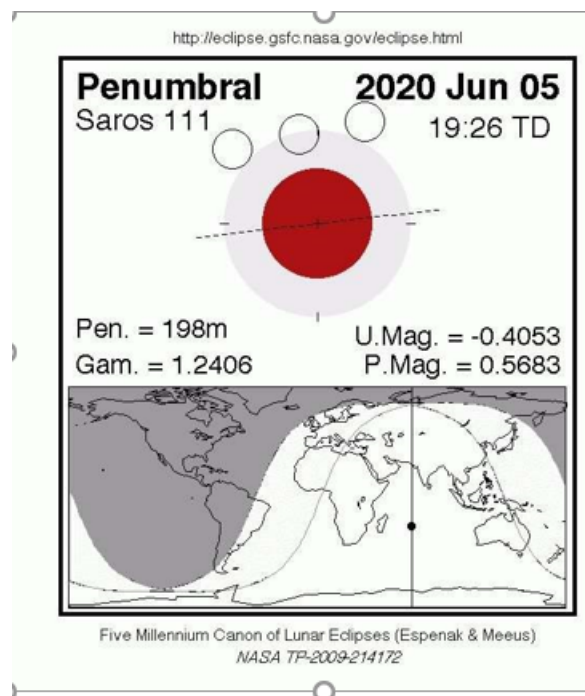
This is what the Blood Moons mean! They are a warning us of the coming famine and sword to North America, the United Kingdom and Australian people. Yehovah is warning you now to repent and begin to obey! You have had these 10 signs in 2014-2016.

NOW, I want to conclude by showing you 2020.

In 2020, the year we are saying is the middle of this 120th Jubilee cycle. 2020 is the year that is the end of the one week or 49 years of the Covenant Made With Many, which began June 6-16 1972 in Stockholm Sweden with the UNEP. Shavuot this year of 2020 is projected to come on May 27. There is a partial eclipse which is considered a dark moon when the moon turns a dark yellow as it passes through the shadow of the earth. And as we have shown you in our video the dark moons are considered to warn of famine.

As you know, we now had an early Passover so this Blood Moon is a month beyond Shavuot now.

We need to continue to monitor this. It may still be relevant.



I now need to update this. We had an unexpected early Passover this year in 2020. March 11, 2020 was the First Sabbath (first day) of Unleavened Bread.

On March 9th, Joseph Dumond saw a blood moon at dawn as he drove to work.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #18 - Blood Moons and Dark Moons

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Steven

On the evening of July 27, 2018, we had another Blood Moon. It was a Lunar Eclipse. It was right after the 9th of Av which is a very significant date in biblical history. According to the Jewish dates, the 9th of Av is July 21. But this year using the crescent moon calendar the 9th of Av is July 23.

This ironically occurred right after the U.S. Supreme Court's decision to legalize homosexual marriage nationally.

The timing of this blood moon that displayed right after the Supreme Court's decision to redefine God's definition of marriage is almost prophetic.

Witness Testimony from Victoria

On June 30, 2015 a surprise blood moon appeared in the sky that was, I believe, only seen in the United States.

According to the National Weather Service, large wildfires in Canada have been burning. Due to extremely high winds, smoke from these fires have traveled into the United States.

According to NBC-Chattanooga, "the smoke should remain in the higher atmosphere and not affect air quality, but should give the moon and sun a rosy glow. "

So, is it the curse of famine and resulting wildfires that brought about this unexpected Blood Moon?

NOW,

It is regularly stated by Science that there was nothing miraculous about the 10 plagues in Egypt just before Moses led the Nation out.

<https://www.livescience.com/58638-science-of-the-10-plagues.html>

As believers, we know that Jehovah is in control of weather and all "natural phenomena". It stands to reason that He would use the laws of nature, that He had put in place, to set the stage and sequence of all 10 the plagues. Likewise, harsh weather conditions, volcanic eruptions, famines and pestilence, would probably have "simple scientific reasons", but the truth is that He is in control and is harnessing science and nature to set his prophesied Judgements in motion.

Witness Testimony from Steven

We are warned about Dark Moons and know this warning from Yehovah is connected to the 3rd horse of Revelation, the black horse. We also know the curses of Lev 26 about the coming famine begin to build in the 2nd Sabbatical Cycle and continue into the 4th and 5th Sabbatical Cycles.

Lev 26:25 And I will bring a sword on you that shall execute the vengeance of the covenant. And when you are gathered inside your cities, I will send the plague among you. And you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

Lev 26:26 When I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight. And you shall eat and not be satisfied.

Lev 26:27 And if you will not for all of this listen to Me, but will walk contrary to Me,

Lev 26:28 then I will walk contrary to you also in fury. And I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

Lev 26:29 And you shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters you shall eat.

Witness Testimony from Buzzy

I checked <http://www.timeanddate.com/eclipse/list.html> and it gives all the list of upcoming eclipses from this year to 2030, it says the penumbral moon this year will be June 5-6.

Witness from Joseph Dumond

The **sidereal** period of the moon is about 27.322 days, the length of time for the moon to travel exactly 360 degrees in its orbit around the earth. However, the earth and moon have both traveled along earth's orbit during this sidereal period of the moon, so in order to orient itself the same way in relation to the earth and the sun (in other words, to show the same phase from earth's point of view) the moon has to move farther than 360 degrees in its orbit— in a sense to 'catch up' to the earth.

The Moon orbits Earth in the prograde direction and completes one revolution relative to the stars in about 27.322 days (a sidereal month) and one revolution relative to the Sun in about 29.530 days (a synodic month).

So that is the technical side of the orbit of the moon around the earth. Because the moon must catch up to the earth as the earth goes around the sun the synodic time is 29.530 days each month. If the earth was not moving around the sun then it would only take 27.322 days to go around the earth.

It is this catching up period when the sun and the moon and the earth are aligned together that give us this illusion that the moon is full for three days. This is why we have a full moon for what seems to be three days and a dark moon also for what seems to be three days as the moon must catch up to the earth as the earth orbits the sun.

So it is that .530 days that we must adjust for each month which is why we can only have a month of 29 days or one of 30 days.

It is also because of this very thing that the Hebraism is stated. "No Man can know the day or the Hour"

Mathew 24:36 "But concerning that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father only.

The Feast of Trumpets comes at a time no one can know. It is on this Feast Day that the Messiah is to come. But because this day is the first day of the seventh month and the month is determined by the sighting of the crescent moon, then no one can know this day or this hour. Not until it is actually seen by two witnesses. That is why we do not know if the moon is to be sighted on the 29th day or the 30th day. The end of this first month is the 30th day.

Psalm 89:37 Like the moon it shall be established forever, a faithful witness in the skies.” Selah

A witness can only be a witness having seen something. The moon can only be a witness when it is seen by people. A dark moon is dark for as much as three days and it is not seen nor is it witnessed because no one can see it.

Article of Impeachment #19

They say man has a 120 year lifespan.

It is the restored calendar proving the timeline since Adam that enables us to realize we have 120 Jubilee Cycles for mankind. We are in this final 120th Jubilee Cycle of time right now.

We now read this verse from the mouth of Yehovah to Moses as a prophecy.

Genesis 6:3 And Jehovah said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, in his erring; he is flesh. Yet his days shall be a hundred and twenty years. (MKJV)

The English word “years” is the Hebrew word: shaneh and it means a revolution of time. The context is needed to determine days, weeks, years, or Jubilee cycles. We believe it is Jubilee cycles and world events seem to align to this.

Joseph Dumond is the only person teaching prophecy in the context of Jubilee cycles, therefore everyone else gets it wrong, still thinking this means 120 years of life to an individual. Yet, a study of the patriarchs up to present day, easily reveals man does not live 120 years on average.

Beyond laying out time in terms of Jubilee Cycles, what else do they tell us?

Well, they lay out the “sevening” process once again. A Jubilee Cycle contains seven sets of Sabbatical Year Cycles. Within each Jubilee Cycle are seven Sabbatical Land Rest years and the eighth Jubilee Year of Land rest.

Just how important are the Sabbatical and Jubilee Years to Yehovah? Do they even matter?

II Chronicles 36:19-21

19 And they burned the house of God, and broke down the wall of Jerusalem, and burned all the palaces of it with fire, and destroyed all its beautiful vessels. 20 And the ones who had escaped from the sword he carried away to Babylon, where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia,

21 to fulfill the Word of Jehovah in the mouth of Jeremiah, until the land had enjoyed its sabbaths. All the days of the desolation it kept the sabbath, to the full measure of seventy years.

Failure to observe the Land Rest, aka the Sabbatical Years and the Jubilee Years, led to Yisra’el’s exile to Babylon.

That is just how important they are to Him.

Did He warn them this would happen? YES, He did. Absolutely. He did so within the Mt. Sinai Covenant.

Let’s look at the curses in Leviticus 26:

25 And I will bring a sword on you that shall execute the vengeance of the covenant. And when you are gathered inside your cities, I will send the plague among you. And you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

26 When I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight. And you shall eat and not be satisfied.

27 And if you will not for all of this listen to Me, but will walk contrary to Me,

28 then I will walk contrary to you also in fury. And I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

29 And you shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters you shall eat.

30 And I will destroy your high places and cut down your images, and throw your carcasses on the carcasses of your idols, and My soul shall despise you.

31 And I will make your cities waste and cause your sanctuaries to be deserted. And I will not smell the savor of your sweet odors.

32 And I will turn the land into wasteland. And your enemies who dwell in it shall be astonished at it.

And here it is:

33 And I will scatter you among the nations, and will draw out a sword after you. And your land shall be waste, and your cities waste.

34 Then shall the land enjoy its sabbaths, as long as it lies waste, and you are in your enemies' land; then shall the land rest and enjoy its sabbaths.

35 As long as it lies waste it shall rest, because it did not rest in your sabbaths when you lived on it.

An understanding of the importance of the Sabbatical and Jubilee Cycles gives a proper translation to the time given to mankind to repent.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #19 - Mankind has 120 Jubilee Cycles.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #20

They say we are still waiting for the 70th week of Daniel's Timeline to begin.

I now call Joseph Dumond to the stand. Joseph, please explain the historical significance of what led to this false assumption of a 70th week still to remain.

Joseph Dumond: Certainly. Ladies and Gentlemen, this is due to erroneous theology from Jewish and then Christian chronology that over the years became accepted as fact.

Let's take a look at Daniel's prophecy.

24 Seventy weeks are decreed for your people and for your set-apart city, to put an end to the transgression, and to seal up sins, and to cover crookedness, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up vision and prophet, and to anoint the Most Set-apart. 25 Know, then, and understand: from the going forth of the command to restore and build Yerushalayim until Messiah the Prince is seven weeks and sixty-two weeks. It shall be built again, with streets and a trench, but in times of affliction. 26 And after the sixty-two weeks, Messiah shall be cut off and have naught. And the people of a coming prince shall destroy the city and the set-apart place. And the end of it is with a flood. And wastes are decreed, and fighting until the end. 27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. And in the middle of the week he shall put an end to slaughtering and meal offering. And on the wing of abominations he shall lay waste, even until the complete end and that which is decreed is poured out on the one who lays waste."1 [Footnote: 1Mt. 24:15. (Daniel 9:24-27)]

Most people will multiply 70 x 7 believing that the "7" represents the seven day week and arrive at 490 and then convert it to years based on the concept of a day represents a year.

Most will then erroneously jump to what is said (in v. 25) "... from the going forth of the command" and begin to search for the answer to what this means. They then take this from the time of Artaxerxes' decree (Ezra 7:21 And I, Artaxerxes the king, make a decree) in either 447 B.C., 445 B.C. or 444 B.C. and mistakenly tack 483 years on to this to get the time in which the Messiah began His ministry. With the belief that the remaining 7 years represents those 3 ½ years of his ministry which began in the fall of 27 C.E. until He was killed on the tree at Passover in 31 C.E. The last 3 ½ years being assumed to be the Great Tribulation that is yet to come at some point in the future.

The disciples never asked Him about this prophecy. It is not recorded in any of the Gospels and especially not in the context of Yehshua showing them how He had fulfilled it as many today claim He did. But did Yehshua, in truth, actually fulfill this prophecy? Had He actually done so, one would think He surely would have made it known to the disciples and they, in turn, would have used it to better persuade the Jews. But none of this actually happened. Could it be that this actually doesn't apply to the Messiah's first coming after all?

As I reviewed ancient Jewish sources I was surprised to discover that no one associated this prophecy with the advent of the Messiah until the second century C.E., no one!

As the Book of Daniel was well-known during the time that the New Testament was written, if Messiah Yeshua fulfilled Daniel's 70 Weeks, it should be mentioned somewhere in the text. But, it isn't.

In fact, as Yeshua told the Apostles which scriptures spoke of Him (Luke 24:27), if He did indeed fulfill this prophecy, He certainly would have mentioned it and the New Testament writers would have recorded it.

Interestingly, a more retrospective messianic historical view came from the wide distribution of Theodotion's A.D. 150 translation of the Scriptures.

Theodotion's translation was used almost universally in the Greek speaking church and it encouraged a different understanding of Daniel's 70 Weeks. It blurred the demarcation between the first 7 weeks and the following 62 weeks—making them into a continuous 69-week period. This had a profound impact on Christian Exegesis and resulted in Christian translators rarely seeing the implications of distinguishing between the two periods.

The early church fathers, Clement, Tertullian, Hippolytus, Julianus Africanus, Origen, and Eusebius all chased after chronologies based upon Jesus' advent. However, they all disagreed on the starting point from which to count. For example, Clement began with the 2nd year of Cyrus; Hippolytus, the 1st year of Darius the Mede; Julius Africanus preferred the 20th year of Artaxerxes as his starting point. Most interpretations from this time forward have followed the pattern of the final "week" of seven years is divided between Christ's ministry and the era of the Antichrist."

Sadly, this is an incorrect interpretation, compounded over time via repetitive teachings to the point it has become established fact.

Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

So I ask you, "What does "Weeks" mean?"

70 Weeks is not $70 \times 7 \text{ days} = 490 \text{ days}$ and then converted to 490 years based on a day equals a year.

Let's look at the word "Weeks" from the Strong's definition.

Daniel 9:24 Seventy H7657 weeks H7620 are determined upon thy people

We now see H7620 and H7650:

H7620—shaw-boo'-ah, shaw-boo'-ah, sheb-oo-aw'

Properly passive participle of H7650 as a denominative of H7651: Literally **sevened**, that is, a week (specifically of years): **Seven, week**.

H7650—shaw-bah'

A primitive root; properly to be complete, but used only as a denominative from H7651: **To seven oneself, that is, swear** (as if by repeating a declaration seven times): Adjure, **charge (by**

an oath, with an oath), feed to the full [by mistake for H7646], take an oath, X straitly, (cause to, make to) swear.

As you can see from the definition, it means “sevened” or seven weeks. It also means to swear an oath.

Out of the nineteen verses with the word “weeks”, there are twelve which describe to us the Feast of Weeks, with seven of those occurrences taking place in the very set of scriptures we are examining—that is, Daniel 9:24-26.

So we now have a firm connection between these seventy weeks and the seven weeks of Shavuot.

In fact, an ancient name for Feast of Weeks (Shavuot in Hebrew) is Feast of Oaths and we now see the relationship of this word “weeks” to an Oath.

So we just saw the word for weeks is Shabua, meaning one week while the plural for weeks is Shavuot. A shabua in Hebrew is a collection of seven (just as a decade is a collection of ten in English). Shavuot in this instance is a collection of seven seven-day weeks for a total of forty-nine days. Each week (Shabua) completes on the seventh day Sabbath.

The phrase: “Seventy weeks are decreed for your people” can now be translated as:

“Seventy Shavuot are decreed for your people”!

Shavuot is seven of these weeks which equals forty-nine days. $7 \times 1 \text{ week of 7 days} = 49 \text{ days}$

Daniel’s timeline is seventy “weeks” or actually translated as seventy Shavuot. Therefore, seventy forty-nines are decreed for your people. $70 \times 1 \text{ Shavuot of 49 days} = 3,430 \text{ days}$

Now when the Bible says a “year is as a day” as it does in Ezekiel 4:5 (I have assigned you the same number of days as the years of their sin) we then have 3,430 years to reckon with and not the 490 years that most try to rationalize.

A Jubilee Cycle is also forty-nine years in length of time in the same way the Feast of Weeks is forty-nine days. So let’s calculate it that way.

If we have 3,430 years and there are 49 years to a Jubilee Cycle, that equates to seventy Jubilee Cycles!!!

$3,430 \text{ years} / 49 \text{ years} = 70 \text{ Jubilee Cycles OR}$

$70 \text{ Jubilee Cycles} \times 49 \text{ years each} = 3,430 \text{ years}$

Let’s look at this passage again as I explain it to you.

Daniel 9:24-27

24 **“Seventy weeks are decreed for your people** and for your set-apart city, to put an end to the transgression, and to seal up sins, and to cover crookedness, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up vision and prophet,

The above phrase is a general statement by which to cover the entire timeframe in which these things will be accomplished; that time being, 3,430 years or 70 x 49 or 70 Jubilee Cycles. This time began in 1386 B.C. or 2451 A.C., which is the 51st Jubilee Cycle since Adam. It concludes in the year 2044, 70 Jubilee Cycles later, which is now the 120th Jubilee Cycle.

and **to anoint the Most Set-apart.**

Yeshua was anointed. So were Priests and Kings. So are His people. Now the question is, “Who is the most set-apart?”

Set-apart is H6944: In the Hebrew, the words used are: Qodesh, Qodesh or Holy, Holy. The word for the sanctuary or Temple is “miqdash” also used by Daniel in other locations. But not here. This is people, not the Temple. It is referring to His holy people, not the Miqdash of the Temple.

From H6944: A *sacred* place or thing; rarely abstractly *sanctity*: consecrated (thing), dedicated (thing), hallowed (thing), holiness, (X most) holy (X day, portion, thing), saint, sanctuary.

It is our belief this refers to the 144,000 in the Book of Revelation because this word also means saint.

25 Know, then, and understand: **from the going forth of the command**

This phrase refers to the command given to Moses at the Burning Bush to call Him back to Egypt to deliver His people from captivity.

to restore and build Yerushalayim until Messiah the Prince

Messiah (anointed) the Prince (a ruler) is the anointed King David.

It was King David who restored and built up the walls and city of Jerusalem. King David began to rule in 1010 B.C. or 2827 A.C. which is the 58th Jubilee Cycle.

is seven weeks

Seven Jubilee Cycles passed from the call to Moses to go get His people out of Egypt until the cycle that King David began to rule and issue his declaration to rebuild the walls of Jerusalem. The burning bush command to Moses occurred in the 51st Jubilee Cycle. Seven Jubilee Cycles later is the beginning of the 58th Jubilee Cycle beginning in 1043 B.C. or 2794 A.C. It is this 58th Jubilee Cycle that David began to rule and restore the city. So seven Jubilee Cycles have passed since Moses’ call at the Burning Bush. We now start the sixty-two weeks in this 58th Jubilee Cycle.

and sixty-two weeks.

Now the 62 Jubilee Cycles begin with this 58th cycle since creation. This brings us to the end of the 119th Jubilee cycle since Adam or the year 1995. 1996 begins the “after 62 weeks”. We have now completed $7 + 62 = 69$ Jubilee Cycles and we’re ready for the 70th Jubilee Cycle.

It shall be built again, with streets and a trench, but in times of affliction.

26 And after the sixty-two weeks

Again, 1996 begins the “after 62 weeks”. When you add the 7 + 62 weeks or Jubilee Cycles that have transpired, we are now ready for the 70th week or the 70th Jubilee Cycle since the burning bush.

We are now at the 70th Jubilee Cycle referred to in this passage from Daniel or the 120th Jubilee Cycle since Adam.

Messiah shall be cut off and have naught.

And the people of a coming prince shall destroy the city and the set-apart place. And the end of it is with a flood. And wastes are decreed, and fighting until the end. 27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. And in the middle of the week he shall put an end to slaughtering and meal offering. And on the wing of abominations he shall lay waste, even until the complete end and that which is decreed is poured out on the one who lays waste.¹”

[Footnote: 1Mt. 24:15 (Daniel 9:24-27)]

After these 62 Jubilee Cycles, the saints (from the descendants of the 12 tribes of Israel) will be cut off and be as if they never were.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #20 - We are in the 70th week now.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #21

They say the Covenant with Many is not known yet.

With the understanding you now have from Daniel's timeline, we will continue to explain the Covenant made with Many. It started in 2015, but most do not recognize it.

After these 69 Jubilee Cycles, the saints (from the descendants of the 12 tribes of Israel) will be cut off and be as if they never were. Their nations are destroyed. The army of the King of the North shall destroy Jerusalem and the saints for 2,300 days or 6¼ years.

26 And after the sixty-two weeks Messiah shall be cut off and have naught. And the people of a coming prince shall destroy the city and the set-apart place.

We have already proved in this trial that we are now in the 120th and final Jubilee Cycle. This is also the 70th Jubilee Cycle in the "And after the sixty-two weeks" noted above in reference to Daniel's Timeline. This 70th "week" or Jubilee Cycle began in 1996.

Now, what is this Covenant Made With Many and when did it begin?

In addition to the Mt. Sinai covenant, there is another Covenant already at work in the world. Isaiah calls it the "Covenant with death."

18 "And your covenant with death shall be annulled, and your vision with the grave not stand. When an overflowing scourge passes through, then you shall be trampled down by it. 19 As often as it passes through it shall take you, for it shall pass through every morning, and by day and by night. And it shall be only trembling to understand the message." (Isaiah 28:18-19)

Daniel also calls it "a Covenant"

27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. (Daniel 9:27)

I have shown you that the word week is one Shabua or one forty-nine year period.

The "he" here is Satan who is also called in the Hebrew tongue Abaddon, but in Greek his name is Apollyon according to Revelation.

So what is "the Covenant" Daniel is speaking of?

We are looking for a "Covenant made with many" which is to last forty-nine years or one Shabua.

The word "confirm" comes from H1396: gabar gaw-bar'

A primitive root; to be strong; by implication to prevail, act insolently: —exceed, confirm, be great, be mighty, prevail, put to more [strength], strengthen, be stronger, be valiant.

I would also have you note that the word "covenant" also means confederacy. But notice this covenant is going to be adding more and more strength to it.

H1285: ber-eeth'

From H1262: [in the sense of cutting (like H1254)]; a compact (because made by passing between pieces of flesh): –confederacy, [con-]feder[-ate], covenant, league.

Remember the phrase, “put to more strength,” as this is what this particular Covenant does year after year.

I now call Joseph Dumond to the stand to share with us the prelude to this Covenant made with Many.

Joseph Dumond. Thank you. Because most do not know the history behind this behemoth organization, I will provide you with the necessary background, but much more can be found within the book “2300 Days of Hell”.

The forerunner of the U.N. was the League of Nations, an organization conceived during World War I, and established in 1919 under the Treaty of Versailles “to promote international cooperation and to achieve peace and security.” The International Labor Organization was also created under the Treaty of Versailles as an affiliated agency of the League of Nations. The League of Nations ceased its activities after failing to prevent World War II.

Currently, the U.N. has 97,000 military and police forces at their disposal from over 110 countries. In 2011, the U.N. formed a coalition army to assist the rebels of Libya and helped to depose a leader of a U.N. member nation. Yet, with an upwards total of 115,000 civilian deaths in Syria as of October 2013, the U.N. still refuses to step in and help.

We have clear examples in our recent history to show us that this body, the U.N., whose goal is the pursuit of “peace,” is full of hypocrisy. Consequently, this makes me think about what the Bible has to say about “peace, peace” when there is no peace.

There are two legs of this monstrosity of a world system—one rooted in ancient mythology, which is against God (Elohim) and His truths as found in His Torah—the other one finding its full expression in the creation of the United Nations, which already has its tentacles deeply embedded in every major facet of the power infrastructure of the world and poses as the “peacemaker” in the world of national and international politics. The ancient system involved Nimrod as the world’s first dictator. The current system involves the U.N.

During the 1950’s, 1960’s, and 1970’s, several events transpired to bring environmental damage to the forefront of public consciousness. At the same time, emerging scientific research drew new attention to existing and hypothetical threats to the environment and humanity from overpopulation,

In 1972, the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment was held in Stockholm, Sweden, and for the first time, united the representatives of multiple governments in discussions relating to the state of the global environment. Attended by the representatives of 113 countries, nineteen inter-governmental agencies, and more than 400 inter-governmental and non-governmental organizations, it is widely recognized as the beginning of modern political and public awareness of global environmental problems.

I would like to point out to you that 1972 was the fifth year of the fourth Sabbatical Cycle. What this means is that forty-nine years later (or one Jubilee Cycle later) will bring us to 2020, which is right in the middle of the 120th Jubilee Cycle—again, the very last one for this 6th Millennial Day of man.

Let me repeat these verses again for you.

26 And after the sixty-two weeks, Messiah shall be cut off and have naught. And the people of a coming prince shall destroy the city and the set-apart place. And the end of it is with a flood. And wastes are decreed, and fighting until the end.

27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. (Daniel 9:26-27)

We now see in the middle of this 70th Shabua (7 weeks followed by these 62 weeks with a week properly translated as a 49 year Jubilee cycle of time), the anointed will be cut off. As we have shown you those “anointed” are the Saints, who will be cut off and killed. It also says that he (the Antichrist or Apollyon) shall make a “Covenant with many” for (one week, one Shabua,) one forty-nine year period of time. I am pointing out to you here when this Covenant actually began.

It began during the week of June 5th–16th of 1972. Out of a potential 196 countries in the world, this Covenant began in 1972 with 113 members and representatives from the others.

This is the 70th week or Shabua. The 7 and 62 weeks ended with the last Jubilee cycle in 1995. The 70th “week” began in 1996.

The Covenant with Many began in 1972 and lasts one week or one Shabua. This brings us to 2020. This Covenant is cancelled in the midst of a “week”, which 2020 is the middle of this 70th week. It became the Covenant with Many when President Obama signed onto the Paris Agreement (global climate change), adopted at the Paris climate conference in December 2015.

Let’s learn more about the manifestations of this agreement.

The United Nations Environmental Program began at the Stockholm Conference in June of 1972 and forty-nine years later will bring us to June 2020. This is mind-blowing to come to grips with.

This conference led directly to the creation of government environmental agencies and the U.N. Environmental Program (U.N.E.P.).

The United States also passed new legislation such as the Clean Water Act, the Clean Air Act, the Endangered Species Act, and the National Environmental Policy Act—the foundations for current environmental standards.

The name and concept of Earth Day was pioneered by John McConnell in 1969 at a U.N.E.S.C.O. Conference in San Francisco. Earth Day is an annual day on which events are held worldwide to increase awareness and appreciation of the Earth’s natural environment. The April 22nd date was designated as International Mother Earth Day by a consensus resolution adopted by the United Nations in 2009. In 2013, there were over a billion people worldwide participating in Earth Day.

Notice how “Earth Day” morphed into “Mother Earth Day”. They promote the view that the Earth is the entity that sustains all living things. Earth worship has returned as it was in the beginning.

Having now shown you how this covenant became a religious act, I want to return back to the events leading up to and influencing the Stockholm conference to uncover other aspects of this stunning “covenant made with many.”

In 1972, an association of scientists and political leaders known as the Club of Rome published their report, *The Limits To Growth*, and drew attention to the growing pressure on natural resources from human activities.

The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself. —Club of Rome. *The First Global Revolution*.

We are facing an imminent, catastrophic, ecological collapse and our only hope is to transform humanity into a global, interdependent, sustainable society, based on respect and reverence for the Earth. —Club of Rome.

So, what exactly is the Club of Rome and who are its members? Founded in 1968 at David Rockefeller’s estate in Bellagio, Italy; the C.o.R. describes itself as “a group of world citizens, sharing a common concern for the future of humanity.” It consists of current and former heads of state, U.N. bureaucrats, high-level politicians and government officials, diplomats, scientists, economists, and business leaders from around the globe.

The Club of Rome subsequently founded two sibling organizations—the Club of Budapest and the Club of Madrid. The former is focused on social and cultural aspects of their agenda, while the latter concentrates on the political aspects.

Again, the names of these organizations (and all they espouse) are in a constant state of flux and the various groups involved on multi-governmental levels continue to expand. They are comprised of non-elected bureaucrats acting under the auspices and directives of the U.N., a law unto itself, creating laws around the world that local governments then enforce. Understand this point, un-elected bureaucrats from other countries are making laws that you then are forced to obey in your country.

In 2002, the World Summit on Sustainable Development was held in Johannesburg, South Africa, from August 26th–September 4th to take stock of achievements, challenges and new issues arising since the 1992 Earth Summit. We now begin to see it called Agenda 21 as well as the introduction of the innocuous term: sustainable development.

The list of U.N. bodies active in support of the environment and sustainable development includes the World Bank, the United Nations Development Programme (U.N.D.P.), the International Maritime Organization (I.M.O.), the United Nations Industrial Development Organization (U.N.I.D.O.), the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (F.A.O.), the United Nations Human Settlements Programme (U.N.-HABITAT), the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (U.N.E.S.C.O.), and the International Atomic Energy Agency (I.A.E.A.). The United Nations Global Compact engages the international business community in the observance of environmental principles, and the Global Environment Facility (G.E.F.), a World Bank–U.N.D.P.-U.N.E.P. initiative, helps to fund it all.

See this:

The United Nations Conference on the Human Environment, having met at Stockholm from 5 to 16 June 1972, having considered the need for a common outlook and for common principles to inspire and guide the peoples of the world in the preservation and enhancement of the human environment,

Proclaims that:

Do you see what the opening paragraph is saying? This covenant is “to inspire and guide the peoples of the world.” Just as Satan was very subtle in the garden with Eve, this covenant subtly is going to undermine the 10 Commandments given at Mount Sinai.

The meeting agreed upon a Declaration containing 26 principles concerning the environment and development.

You can see these yourself at this link:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Conference_on_the_Human_Environment

Principles of the Stockholm Declaration:

1. Human rights must be asserted, apartheid and colonialism condemned.
2. Natural resources must be safeguarded.
3. The Earth's capacity to produce renewable resources must be maintained.
4. Wildlife must be safeguarded.
5. Non-renewable resources must be shared and not exhausted.
6. Pollution must not exceed the environment's capacity to clean itself.
7. Damaging oceanic pollution must be prevented.
8. Development is needed to improve the environment.
9. Developing countries therefore need assistance.
10. Developing countries need reasonable prices for exports to carry out environmental management.
11. Environment policy must not hamper development.
12. Developing countries need money to develop environmental safeguards.
13. Integrated development planning is needed.
14. Rational planning should resolve conflicts between environment and development.
15. Human settlements must be planned to eliminate environmental problems.

16. Governments should plan their own appropriate population policies.
17. National institutions must plan development of states' natural resources.
18. Science and technology must be used to improve the environment.
19. Environmental education is essential.
20. Environmental research must be promoted, particularly in developing countries.
21. States may exploit their resources as they wish but must not endanger others.
22. Compensation is due to states thus endangered.
23. Each nation must establish its own standards.
24. There must be cooperation on international issues.
25. International organizations should help to improve the environment.
26. Weapons of mass destruction must be eliminated.

The Stockholm Covenant has human rights listed as its first and most prominent principle and declaration, and yet, the underwriters of it would have us to believe this agreement was to be all about the environment. This Declaration on human rights has led to the Declaration on Lesbian, Gay, Bi-Sexual and Transgendered rights.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #21 – The Covenant made with Many began in December 2015.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #22

They say there is no relevance of Joseph's time in Egypt to the end of the age events.

As we explained in the Covenant made with Many, this Covenant ends at Shavuot 2020. Destruction of the House of Yisra'el and the House of Judah begins. Whether it be full onslaught or the first shot heard around the world, we aren't sure. Therefore, 2020, begins the time we compare to Joseph in Egypt.

Just as Joseph and Egypt experienced 7 years of plenty followed by 7 years of famine, so will the world in this current time.

Genesis 41:29 Behold, there are coming seven years of great plenty throughout all the land of Egypt. 30 And there shall arise after them seven years of famine. And all the plenty shall be forgotten in the land of Egypt, and the famine shall consume the land.

The 7 years of plenty began for Egypt in 1607 B.C. while the other nations were experiencing hardship through famine. As you recall, resources were turned over to Joseph / Egypt for survival.

Genesis 41:41 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, See, I have set you over all the land of Egypt.

Genesis 41:47 And in the seven years of plenty, the earth brought forth by handfuls. 48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years which were in the land of Egypt, and he put food in the cities. He put the food of the field which was around every city; he put it in among it. 49 And Joseph gathered grain like the sand of the sea, very much, until he quit numbering it; for it was without number. 53 And the seven years of plenty that was in the land of Egypt ended.

54 And the seven years of famine began to come, according as Joseph had said. And the famine was in all lands, but in all the land of Egypt there was bread. 55 And when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread. And Pharaoh said to all the Egyptians, Go to Joseph. What he says to you, do. 56 And the famine was over all the face of the earth. And Joseph opened all the storehouses, and sold to the Egyptians. And the famine was severe on the land of Egypt. 57 And all the earth came into Egypt to buy, to Joseph, because the famine was severe in all the earth.

After all the storage during the seven years of plenty, it was not enough for the people.

Genesis 47:13 And no bread was in all the land, for the famine was very severe, so that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted because of the famine.

First Egypt took their silver (their valuables) for food.

14 And Joseph gathered up all the silver found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the grain which they bought. And Joseph brought the silver into Pharaoh's house. 15 And when silver failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came to Joseph and said, Give us bread, for why should we die in your presence? For the silver has failed.

Next Egypt took their cattle for food.

16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle, and I will give you for your cattle, if silver has failed. 17 And they brought their cattle to Joseph. And Joseph gave them food for the horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses. And he fed them with food for all their cattle for that year.

Then Egypt bought their land and the people became servants.

18 When that year was ended, they came to him the second year and said, We will not hide it from my lord, that our silver has failed, also our herds of cattle, going to my lord. Nothing is left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies and our lands. 19 Why should we die before your eyes, both we and our land? Buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants for Pharaoh. And give us seed, that we may live and not die, that the land be not desolate.

20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh, for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them and the land became Pharaoh's.

The people were moved into the cities.

21 And as for the people, he caused them to go into the cities, from one end of the borders of Egypt even to the other end of it.

Egypt became wealthy. The people became penniless servants at the mercy of Egypt for every provision.

Let's look at this period of time regarding Joseph.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
-1583	-1590	-1597	-1604	-1611	-1618	-1625
-1584	-1591	-1598	-1605	-1612	-1619	-1626
-1585	-1592	-1599	-1606	-1613	-1620	-1627
-1586	-1593	-1600	-1607	-1614	-1621	-1628
-1587	-1594	-1601	-1608	-1615	-1622	-1629
-1588	-1595	-1602	-1609	-1616	-1623	-1630
-1589	-1596	-1603	-1610	-1617	-1624	-1631

In the chart above we see the 7 years of plenty in green (1607 B.C. to 1601 B.C.) and the 7 years of famine in red. (1600 B.C. to 1594 B.C.).

Now let's look at this for our day in this final 120th Jubilee cycle.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996

In the chart above we see the 7 years of plenty begin in 2020 and extend through 2026. The 7 years of famine run from 2027 through 2033.

Notice this corresponds to the exact timing as in Joseph's day.

Now, how has this current time chart been determined? It is all based on Daniel's timeline and Covenant made with Many that we just explained. The Covenant ends in 2020 with our western nations being attacked and our wealth stolen.

Daniel 9:27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease, and on a corner of the altar desolating abominations, even until the end. And that which was decreed shall be poured on the desolator.

Let's review this. The Covenant with Many began in 1972 and lasts one week or one Shabua. This brings us to 2020. This Covenant is cancelled in the midst of a "week", which 2020 is the middle of this 70th week or Jubilee cycle. It became the Covenant with Many when President Obama signed onto the Paris Agreement (global climate change), adopted at the Paris climate conference in December 2015.

2020 represents the beginning of the years of plenty for our enemies.

How did we determine the years of famine for our enemies begins in 2027? Let me explain.

2030 is when we expect a Passover deliverance from the flood of the beast. This also corresponds to the completion of the 3 ½ years of the two witnesses. Passover 2030 minus 3 ½ years takes us back to Trumpets 2026. This is when we expect the witnesses to come on the scene for Yehovah has heard our cries and has come to fight for us.

It was in the second year of the famine that Joseph was revealed to his brothers. That year was 1599 B.C. as you see in the diagram representing Joseph's time. When we compare this to our time, we see the third year of the famine as being 2029. This is when the Two Witnesses are bringing all the Israelites from around the world back to keep the Passover in Israel just like the first Exodus. It will be at this time that Judah will recognize Ephraim as his brother.

Shabbat Shuva will be the year 2030. That will be the year when the two witnesses will have gathered all the tribes in Israel to keep the Feast of Passover. This will be our deliverance from the flood. And just

like now there will be another controversy. Will you keep the Passover on the Crescent moon calendar with the barley being ripe for the First Fruits offering to begin the year? Or will you choose to go with the traditions of the Hebrew (Hillel) calendar out of convenience and unity with Judah? This final choice will be the difference between life and death.

Just as the Egyptian people suffered greatly during the famine having turned themselves over as penniless slaves to survive the famine, 2030 is when the martyrdom of the saints begins. Satan has allowed all the Israelites to be brought back to Israel for one reason and one reason only. To get them in one spot to completely kill them all off.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #22 – Joseph’s time corresponds to our time

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #23

They say there is no correlation between Noah's flood, Sodom and Gomorrah, and the Great Tribulation.

As you know, Joseph Dumond has restored the calendar of time since Adam at creation. For this, he was nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize in 2010. This would have been impossible without first understanding the Jubilee Cycles and the part they play in calculating time in Yehovah's terms. Using this information, we can see the revealed patterns. Let's examine the pattern in regards to three expressed times of the wrath of Yehovah coming against this world. The time of Noah's flood, the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah in Lot's day, and the end of the age Great Tribulation.

Noah's Flood

We have calculated Methuselah died around Passover at the age of 969, in the year 1656 A.C. (after creation). This would be 2181 B.C. Noah must be cleansed for seven days since he had to bury him. Since all the others in the direct line had died, it was left to Noah to bury him, therefore he was unable to take part in the first Passover. In the 2nd month on the 17th day (the second Passover), the earth was flooded.

This is the 4th year of the 6th Sabbatical Cycle.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
1666	1659	1652	1645	1638	1631	1624
1665	1658	1651	1644	1637	1630	1623
1664	1657	1650	1643	1636	1629	1622
1663	1656	1649	1642	1635	1628	1621
1662	1655	1648	1641	1634	1627	1620
1661	1654	1647	1640	1633	1626	1619
1660	1653	1646	1639	1632	1625	1618

Sodom and Gomorrah

We have calculated the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah as 2047 A.C. which is 1790 B.C.

This is the 3rd year of the 6th Sabbatical Cycle. It too occurs at Passover.

Genesis 19:3 But he urgently pressed on them, and they turned in to him and entered into his house. And he made them a feast, and baked unleavened bread, and they ate.

Please refer to the Prophecies of Abraham for details on this calculation. It is part of Exhibit B.

<https://sightedmoon.com/product/prophecies-of-abraham-book/>

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2058	2051	2044	2037	2030	2023	2016
2057	2050	2043	2036	2029	2022	2015
2056	2049	2042	2035	2028	2021	2014
2055	2048	2041	2034	2027	2020	2013
2054	2047	2040	2033	2026	2019	2012
2053	2046	2039	2032	2025	2018	2011
2052	2045	2038	2031	2024	2017	2010

We have calculated the Great Tribulation of 3 ½ years as occurring from Passover 5866 A.C. to the Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) 5869 A.C. This would be Passover 2030 A.D. to Yom Kippur 2033 A.D.

2030 is when the martyrdom of the saints begins. HaSatan has allowed all the Israelites to be brought back to Israel for one reason and one reason only. To begin their mass murder.

2033 indicates the time HaSatan (The Destroyer) is cast into the bottomless pit. The Day of Atonement that HaSatan will finally be bound and cast into darkness for the 7th millennium.

The ten days preceding the Day of Atonement are known as the Ten Days of Awe. During these days we are obligated to “teshuva”, to repent. We see this as ten years, beginning in 2020, which is the end point of Daniel’s timeline for the Covenant made with Many. Wrath against the western nations (the descendants of the twelve tribes) for failure to obey His Covenant that our ancestors agreed to, begins in 2020 when this Covenant is broke “in the midst of the week”. 2020 + 10 days/years = 2030. We need to repent prior to the Great Tribulation beginning at Passover 2030.

In fact, this year of 2030 is known as “Shabbat Teshuva” since it is the Shabbat of the Ten Days of repentance or ten years in this case. It is customary in all synagogues for the Rabbi to call upon the people to repent. Shabbat Teshuva referring to the Sabbatical Year of 2030 in this instance.

You will notice 2033 is the 3rd year in the 6th Sabbatical Cycle.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996

Three different times of wrath all occurring at similar times within the Jubilee Cycle and all occurring at Passover.

The House of Yisra'el and the House of Judah are likened to Sodom and Gomorrah at the end of this age.

Isaiah 1:2 Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth; for Jehovah has spoken, I have nursed and brought up sons, and they have rebelled against Me. 3 The ox knows his owner, and the ass his master's crib; but Israel does not know; My people do not understand. 4 Woe, sinful nation, a people heavy with iniquity, a seed of evildoers, sons who corrupt! They have forsaken Jehovah; they have provoked the Holy One of Israel to anger; they have gone away backward. ... 6 From the sole of the foot even to the head there is no soundness in it; only a wound and a stripe and a fresh blow; they have not been closed, nor bound up, nor soothed with oil. ... 9 Except Jehovah of Hosts had left us a very small remnant, we would be as Sodom; we would be like Gomorrah. 10 Hear the Word of Jehovah, rulers of Sodom; give ear to the Law of our God, people of Gomorrah.

Isaiah 3:8 For Jerusalem is ruined and Judah has fallen; because their tongue and their doings are against Jehovah, to provoke the eyes of His glory. 9 The look of their faces witnesses against them; and they declare their sin like Sodom. They do not hide it! Woe to their soul! For they have rewarded evil to themselves.

Ezekiel 16:53 When I shall return their captivity, the captivity of Sodom and her daughters, and the captivity of Samaria and her daughters, then also the captivity of your captivity in their midst; 54 that you may bear your shame, and blush in all that you have done, since you are a comfort to them. 55 When your sisters, Sodom and her daughters, shall return to their former state, and Samaria and her daughters shall return to their former state, then you and your daughters shall return to your former state. 56 For your sister Sodom was not mentioned by your mouth in the day of your pride, 57 before your wickedness was uncovered, as at the time of your reproach of the daughters of Syria, and of all her neighbors, the daughters of the Philistines who hated you from all around. 58 You are bearing your wickedness and your abominations, says Jehovah. 59 For so says the Lord Jehovah: I will even deal with you as you have done, who have despised the oath in breaking the covenant.

Revelations 11:8 And their bodies will lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #23 – Noah, Sodom & Gomorrah, and Tribulation.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #24 and #25

They say there is 3.5 years of Tribulation before Messiah's return and

They say the Beast Flood is the difference between Christians and Torah keepers.

We shall address both of these differences in opinion at this time, but to do so properly, we will explain the full end of the age scenario as understood at this point in time.

2020 marks the breaking of The Covenant Made With Many per Daniel's prophecy that many refer to as Daniel's Timeline. This marks the beginning of events towards the culmination of this age.

Daniel 9:27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease, and on a corner of the altar desolating abominations, even until the end. And that which was decreed shall be poured on the desolator.

Let's review this again. The Covenant with Many began in 1972 and lasts one week or one Shabua of 49-years. This brings us to 2020. This Covenant is cancelled in the midst of a "week", which 2020 is the middle of this 70th week or Jubilee cycle. It became the Covenant with Many when President Obama signed onto the Paris Agreement (global climate change), adopted at the Paris climate conference in December 2015.

Daniel 9:26 **And after sixty-two weeks** Messiah shall be cut off, but not for Himself. And the people of the ruler who shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary. And the end of it shall be with the flood, and ruins are determined, until the end shall be war.

27 And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. **And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease**, and on a corner of the altar desolating abominations, even until the end. And that which was decreed shall be poured on the desolator.

After these 69 total Jubilee Cycles (7 + 62) described in Daniel, the descendants of the 12 tribes of Israel will be cut off and be as if they never were. Their nations will be destroyed. This is referring to the 70th Jubilee Cycle which started in 1996, the same one with which the Covenant with Many ends abruptly in 2020.

Will Shavuot 2020 bring sudden warfare or will it mark the beginning with a "shot that rang around the world"? Every world war begins with that first shot or trigger point. In world war 1 it was the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria. World War II is generally said to have begun with the invasion of Poland by Germany. What will happen in 2020? Will it be related to the Coronavirus that is starting to engulf the nations of the world? Will it be a global economic collapse due to this virus, thus making the western nations vulnerable? Is this virus the "first shot"?

Whatever the trigger, the King of the North shall come against us to destroy Jerusalem and the saints for 2,300 days or 6¼ years.

Daniel 8:13 Then I heard a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one said to that one who spoke, Until when shall the vision last, concerning the daily sacrifice and the transgression that astounds, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trampled? 14 And he said to me, For two thousand, three hundred evenings and mornings. Then the sanctuary shall be vindicated. (MKJV)

Daniel 8:13 Then I heard a certain set-apart one speaking. And another set-apart one said to that certain one who was speaking, "Till when is the vision, concerning that which is continual, and the transgression that lays waste, to make both the set-apart place and the host to be trampled underfoot?" 14 And he said to me, "For two thousand three hundred nights, then that which is set-apart shall be made right." (TS2009)

2300 Days of Hell

These 2300 days (6 ¼ years) fall within these seven years of plenty that Joseph and Egypt experienced. This was discussed in Article #22. It was a time during which Egypt prospered and stored up resources (grain) from the people.

These 2300 days or 6 ¼ years extend from Shavuot 2020 to Trumpets 2026.

In Daniel's description of the kings in his vision, the three kings that are humbled may be the United States, The United Kingdom, and the state of Yisra'el.

Daniel 7:23 And he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom on earth, which shall be different from all kingdoms and shall devour the whole earth, and shall trample it and crush it. 24 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise. And another shall arise after them. And he shall be different from the first, and he shall humble three kings.

The Beast shall torment, trample, and wear out the saints of the Most High.

Daniel 7:25 And he shall speak words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and plot to change times and laws. And they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and one-half time.

By the end, only a remnant of the children of Jacob are left and they are in captivity. This is why this period is known as Jacob's Trouble.

Jeremiah 30:7-8 Alas! For that day is great, so that none is like it; it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it. For it shall be in that day, says Jehovah of Hosts, I will break his yoke from your neck and will burst your bonds. And strangers shall no longer enslave him.

Remember that Yisra'el (the State of Israel, the United States of America, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Australia will all have been defeated in war and totally destroyed. Millions will now be dead or starving or enslaved in captivity. This was the result of the 4th curse of Leviticus 26, which is the Sword that executes the vengeance of the covenant as well as the compounded curses that preceded it.

Leviticus 26:23 And if you will not be reformed by Me by these things, but will still walk contrary to Me,

24 then I will walk contrary to you and will punish you seven times more for your sins.

25 And I will bring a sword on you that shall execute the vengeance of the covenant. And when you are gathered inside your cities, I will send the plague among you. And you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

And the 5th curse of Captivity:

Leviticus 26:27 And if you will not for all of this listen to Me, but will walk contrary to Me,

28 then I will walk contrary to you also in fury. And I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

33 And I will scatter you among the nations, and will draw out a sword after you. And your land shall be waste, and your cities waste. 34 Then shall the land enjoy its sabbaths, as long as it lies waste, and you are in your enemies' land; then shall the land rest and enjoy its sabbaths.

This 5th curse of Captivity extends from 2024 to 2030. Israel will be in captivity. This is why they, Israel, are not mentioned in the end time's book of Revelation. They are already gone.

Ten Years of Awe

At the same time as this captivity begins the 10 years of Awe also begin in 2024 and will end in 2033. Remember, the purpose of the Ten Days of Awe between Trumpets and Yom Kippur (Atonement) is to search our hearts as we repent of our sins and unknown sins. We also seek to right past wrongs with others.

The Two Witnesses

The two witnesses begin their work at Trumpets 2026. Just as at the time of Egypt, Yehovah has heard our cries of repentance. Three and one half years later is Passover 2030.

During this time, the two witnesses will cause plagues to rain down from heaven at their command.

When you consider the plagues being doled out and the fact that the two witnesses are similar in power to Moses and Aaron as well as Elijah and Elisha as well as John the Baptist too, you can see what they will be doing.

Moses and Aaron brought the 10 plagues upon Egypt. Elijah stopped the rain for 3 years (1 Kings 17 and 18). John the Baptist announced the Messiah. These are the same things the coming two witnesses will be doing.

We are told in Revelations 11 they possess authority to shut the heaven, so that no rain falls in the days of their prophecy. And they possess authority over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they wish.

Revelations 11:3 And I will give power to My two witnesses, and they will prophesy a thousand, two hundred and sixty days, clothed in sackcloth.

4 These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands standing before the God of the earth. 5 And if anyone will hurt them, fire proceeds out of their mouth and devours their enemies. And if anyone will hurt them, so it is right for him to be killed.

6 These have authority to shut up the heaven, that it may not rain in the days of their prophecy. And they have authority over waters to turn them to blood, and to strike the earth with every plague, as often as they desire.

7 And when they complete their testimony, the beast coming up out of the abyss will make war against them and will overcome them and kill them. 8 And their bodies will lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. 9 And many of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will see their dead bodies three days and a half, and they will not allow their dead bodies to be put in tombs. 10 And the ones who dwell on the earth will rejoice over them, and will make merry, and will send one another gifts, because these two prophets tormented those living on the earth. 11 And after three days and a half, a spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood on their feet. And great fear fell on those seeing them.

It is during this time that Joseph Dumond believes Revelation 6:8 may take place.

Revelations 6:8 And I looked, and behold, a pale horse. And the name of him sitting on it was Death, and Hell followed with him. And authority was given to them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with the sword and with hunger and with death and by the beasts of the earth.

It is precisely because of the two witnesses demanding the Beast power to "Let My People Go", just as Moses also demanded Pharaoh to let Israel go, that these two witnesses stop the rain from falling to get the world's attention just as Elijah did. As ¼ of the world's population dies off the world then goes out and hunts for as many of those from Israel as they can find from around the world and bring them all back to Israel by Passover 2030; just as the two witnesses had demanded in order for the drought of rain to end. Elijah is called the "O disturber of Yisra'el", the troubler of Israel, but in these days during the last 10 years of Awe they will be "troublers of the World".

Isaiah 24:5 And the land is defiled under its people; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and have broken the everlasting covenant. 6 Therefore the curse has devoured the earth, and they who dwell in it are deserted; therefore the people of the earth are burned, and few men left.

The 5th seal of Revelation shows the saints under the alter asking when their death will be avenged.

Revelations 6:9 And when He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the slaughter-place the beings of those having been slain for the Word of Elohim and for the witness which they held, 10 and they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Master, set-apart and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?" (TS2009)

Who is going to avenge the Saints that are to be killed for 2300 Days? Yehovah is. But He does not do it until the 2300 Days are over as we are told in Daniel 8. Yehovah is going to do it by the hands of The Two witnesses via the curses they announce upon the world. Only then will the Beast stop killing the Saints.

This will be during the 3 ½ years of the two witnesses and after the 6 ¼ years (the 2300 days) have completed.

2030 – Shabbat Teshuva

We are now ready to see the great deception that Laban played out upon Jacob and Rachel when Jacob worked seven years for the hand of Rachel in marriage. 1652 B.C. through 1646 B.C. Those same seven years match this time period we have been discussing. Our years of captivity.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
-1632	-1639	-1646	-1653	-1660	-1667	-1674
-1633	-1640	-1647	-1654	-1661	-1668	-1675
-1634	-1641	-1648	-1655	-1662	-1669	-1676
-1635	-1642	-1649	-1656	-1663	-1670	-1677
-1636	-1643	-1650	-1657	-1664	-1671	-1678
-1637	-1644	-1651	-1658	-1665	-1672	-1679
-1638	-1645	-1652	-1659	-1666	-1673	-1680

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996

The world under Satan’s authority will bring the captives back to the Land of Israel in order to have the rain return to end the famine. The anti-Messiah ruler than double-crosses the people just as Laban did with Jacob. Now that they are all in one place, he can easily begin mass executions of them.

But before the mass executions begin which identify the beginning of “The Great Tribulation”, His saints are delivered from it.

We have two groups of people right now in this walk with Yehovah. One keeps the Hebraic Hillel Calendar and the other keeps the Abiv Barley / Sighted Moon Calendar. Because the earth will be darkened and the sun and the moon will not give their lights, it will be important that you know how to count to keep the Holy Days at the right time. As you saw in 2016, 2019, and now again in 2020, there are also three groups differing in their opinions regarding the Abiv Barley for the First Fruits offering. The result is the same. One group will end up arriving late for Passover because they have added Takanot and Ma’asim (manmade laws) to the law of Yehovah. Suppose we have a repeat of this in 2030?

Suppose Hillel has a leap year and we don't? In these examples, we will prepare for Passover a month before the other saints will. Remember, it is the witnesses who have demanded our return in time for Passover, but who will obey this final test? Will people continue to cling to their traditions? Will people continue to submit to the teachings of the masses even when they add manmade laws to it?

In 2029, there will, in fact, be an extra month added on to the end of the year in the Jewish Hebrew Calendar system. Thus Passover in 2030 could very well have 30 days separating the two calendared systems, depending on whether or not the barley is ripe early. Passover 2030 according to the Hebrew Calendar is on April 18. But the sighted moon in March shows us that the Passover in 2030, according to the barley and the sighted moon, could very well be on March 19-20, 2030.

This choice results in deliverance from the flood or delivered up to the Beast. This is what Passover has taught us as well.

Exodus 12:11 And you shall eat of it this way, with your loins girded, your sandals on your feet, and your staff in your hand. And you shall eat it in a hurry. It is Jehovah's Passover.

We are about to learn why this still applies to us today.

The one group keeping the Passover according to the Barley Abiv for the First Fruits offering shall be a month ahead of those keeping it according to the traditions of men.

Daniel 9:26 And after sixty-two weeks Messiah shall be cut off, but not for Himself. And the people of the ruler who shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary. And the end of it shall be with the flood, and ruins are determined, until the end shall be war.

The Tribulation is about to begin in 2030.

The Saints are set-apart in a safe place (TS2009 Scripture):

Revelations 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by Elohim, to be nourished there one thousand two hundred and sixty days.

Satan and his fellow angels are cast down to Earth:

7 And there came to be fighting in the heaven: Miḵa'el and his messengers fought against the dragon. And the dragon and his messengers fought, 8 but they were not strong enough, nor was a place found for them in the heaven any longer. 9 And the great dragon was thrown out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who leads all the world astray. He was thrown to the earth, and his messengers were thrown out with him.

10 And I heard a loud voice saying in the heaven, "Now have come the deliverance and the power and the reign of our Elohim and the authority of His Messiah, for the accuser of our brothers, who accused them before our Elohim day and night, has been thrown down.

11 "And they overcame him because of the Blood of the Lamb, and because of the Word of their witness, and they did not love their lives to the death. 12 "Because of this rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them!

Woe to the Earth

Woe to the earth and the sea, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that he has little time. 13 And when the dragon saw that he had been thrown to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male child.

The Saints are delivered

14 And the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, to fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent.

15 And out of his mouth the serpent spewed water like a river after the woman, to cause her to be swept away by the river.

16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the river which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth.

17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to fight with the remnant of her seed, those guarding the commands of Elohim and possessing the witness of יהושע Messiah.

“The Woman” will be enabled to flee at this flood to safety. We speculate this to be March 19, 2030. The dragon (Anti Messiah) will be enraged and will return to make war on the rest of her seed. Two groups of people. Why aren’t they together? We speculate it is because of the calendar issue, which continues to divide His people such that we often are not observing the same month at the same time. This is due to the disagreement over Barley and the leap years of men.

We are warned in Matthew 24:15-16:

“So when you see the ‘abomination that lays waste,’ spoken of by Dani’el the prophet, set up in the set-apart place” – he who reads, let him understand “then let those who are in Yehud’ah flee to the mountains.

And again in Luke - Luke 21:20-21:

“And when you see Yerushalayim surrounded by armies, then know that its laying waste is near. 21 “Then let those in Yehud’ah flee to the mountains, and let those who are in the midst of her go out, and let not those who are in the fields enter her.

We flee to the mountains just prior to Passover.

Resulting in this at the time of the deliverance from the Beast’s Flood:

Revelations 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by Elohim, to be nourished there one thousand two hundred and sixty days.

This is 3 ½ years or 42 months, which will take us from Passover 2030 to Yom Kippur (Atonement) 2033.

Where do we flee too?

Isaiah 16:3 “Bring counsel, execute judgment; make your shadow like the night in the middle of the day; hide the outcasts, do not betray him who escapes. 4 “Let My outcasts dwell with you,

O Mo'ab; be a shelter to them from the face of the ravager. For the oppressor has met his end, destruction has ceased, those trampling down have perished from the land.

We flee to Moab which is now Jordan and the Jordanians are told not to turn us over to the ruler of the world at this time.

You must now decide which Passover you will keep. One will save your life, the other will result in the martyrdom of the Saints that will take place at the same time as the two witnesses are killed. So choose wisely.

The Saints have been delivered at Passover and have fled to a safe place prepared for them by Yehovah. They have survived the trial and testing of their faith that has refined them as silver and gold are refined. You can be assured no one in this group is keeping the traditions of men.

Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried. They shall call on My name, and I will answer them; I will say, It is My people; and they shall say, Jehovah is my God.

The witnesses are now killed in 2030 as well and they then come back to life:

Revelations 11:3 "And I shall give unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy one thousand two hundred and sixty days, clad in sackcloth."

7 And when they have ended their witness, the beast coming up out of the pit of the deep shall fight against them, and overcome them, and kill them,

8 and their dead bodies lie in the street of the great city which spiritually is called Sodom and Mitsrayim, where also our Master was impaled, 9 and some of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations see their dead bodies for three and a half days, and not allow their dead bodies to be placed into tombs, 10 and those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and exult. And they shall send gifts to each other, because these two prophets tortured those dwelling on the earth.

11 And after the three and a half days a spirit of life from Elohim entered into them, and they stood upon their feet, and great fear fell on those who saw them. 12 And they heard a loud voice from the heaven saying to them, "Come up here." And they went up into the heaven in a cloud, and their enemies saw them.

The Great Tribulation of 3 ½ years begins with the mass execution of those saints who were "left behind". Those who still held to traditions. Others may be in the mix as well, having been brought back from captivity.

Revelation 12:17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to fight with the remnant of her seed, those guarding the commands of Elohim and possessing the witness of יהושע Messiah.

Yes, they guarded the Torah and had the witness of Yehshua, but they kept the wrong calendar.

It is the same timing as in Noah's Day and also in Sodom's day. They both concluded in the middle of this 6th Sabbatical cycle which also matches when the Day of Atonement comes at the end of these ten years. That year is 2033.

And it is on The Day of Atonement in 2033 that Satan will finally be bound and cast into darkness for the 7th millennium.

Noah's day.

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
-2171	-2178	-2185	-2192	-2199	-2206	-2213
-2172	-2179	-2186	-2193	-2200	-2207	-2214
-2173	-2180	-2187	-2194	-2201	-2208	-2215
-2174	-2181	-2188	-2195	-2202	-2209	-2216
-2175	-2182	-2189	-2196	-2203	-2210	-2217
-2176	-2183	-2190	-2197	-2204	-2211	-2218
-2177	-2184	-2191	-2198	-2205	-2212	-2219

Sodom's day:

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
-1779	-1786	-1793	-1800	-1807	-1814	-1821
-1780	-1787	-1794	-1801	-1808	-1815	-1822
-1781	-1788	-1795	-1802	-1809	-1816	-1823
-1782	-1789	-1796	-1803	-1810	-1817	-1824
-1783	-1790	-1797	-1804	-1811	-1818	-1825
-1784	-1791	-1798	-1805	-1812	-1819	-1826
-1785	-1792	-1799	-1806	-1813	-1820	-1827

Our day:

Sabbath	6th Cycle	5th Cycle	4th Cycle	3rd Cycle	2nd Cycle	1st Cycle
2044	2037	2030	2023	2016	2009	2002
2043	2036	2029	2022	2015	2008	2001
2042	2035	2028	2021	2014	2007	2000
2041	2034	2027	2020	2013	2006	1999
2040	2033	2026	2019	2012	2005	1998
2039	2032	2025	2018	2011	2004	1997
2038	2031	2024	2017	2010	2003	1996

Now, let's look at this from another perspective. My purpose is to lay out these Fall Feasts on our restored timeline.

First we know that 2045 is the Jubilee Year that begins the next Jubilee Cycle. But wait! There are only 120 Jubilee Cycles for mankind and they will be finished. Yes everyone, they complete the SIX millennial days! The year 2045 A.D. marks the first year in the SEVENTH Millennial "Day of Rest".

Now, we can lay things out on a map. If 2045 represents the 7th Millennial Day, then the last seven year Sabbatical Cycle represents the seven days of Sukkot, the marriage supper. This is year's 2044 back to 2038.

Sukkot begins on the 15th day of the 7th month so 2038 represents this 15th day.

Yom Kippur, the Day of Atonement, begins on the 10th day of the 7th month so 2033 represents Yom Kippur. Do you see now why Yom Kippur 2033 is when HaSatan is cast down into the bottomless pit for "a thousand years"? We've traced this from two perspectives. Working forward from Daniel's timeline and working backwards from the 7th Millennial Day.

Trumpets is the first day of the 7th month, therefore we have now worked backwards to the year 2024.

This also means the years 2024-2033 represent the Ten Days of Awe or in this case, Ten Years of Awe.

Let's conclude with one more item.

Shabbat Shuva is the Sabbath between Trumpets and Atonement. It occurs within the Ten Days of Awe as well as this Ten Years of Awe. 2030 is the Sabbatical Year also called Shabbat Shuva.

Shabbat Shuvah literally means "Sabbath of Return," but it is also a play on the phrase "Shabbat Teshuvah" (Sabbath of Repentance). It is a time for reflection leading up to the atonement of Yom Kippur.

Shabbat Shuvah has two special haftarah readings, one dealing with the importance of heartfelt repentance (Hosea 14:2-10) and one praising the Creator's mercy (Micah 7:18-20).

Hosea 14:1 O Yisra'el, return to Yehovah your Elohim, for you have stumbled by your crookedness. 2 Take words with you, and return to Yehovah. Say to Him, "Take away all crookedness, and accept what is good, and we render the bulls of our lips¹. Footnote: 1Heb. 13:15 – bulls, referring to offerings.

3 "Ashshur does not save us. We do not ride on horses, nor ever again do we say to the work of our hands, 'Our mighty ones.' For the fatherless finds compassion in You." 4 "I shall heal their backsliding, I shall love them spontaneously, for My displeasure has turned away from him. 5 "I shall be like the dew to Yisra'el. He shall blossom like the lily, and cast out his roots like Lebanon. 6 "His branches shall spread, and his splendour shall be like an olive tree, and his fragrance like Lebanon. 7 "Those who dwell under his shadow shall return. They shall revive like grain, and blossom like the vine, and become as fragrant as the wine of Lebanon. 8 "What more has Ephrayim to do with idols? It is I who answer and look after him. I am like a green cypress tree, your fruit comes from Me." 9 Who is wise and understands these words, discerning and knows them? For the ways of Yehovah are straight, and the righteous walk in them, but the transgressors stumble in them.

Micah 7:18 Who is an ?I like You – taking away crookedness and passing over the transgression of the remnant of His inheritance? He shall not retain His wrath forever, for He Himself delights in kindness. 19 He shall turn back, He shall have compassion on us, He shall trample upon our crookednesses! And You throw all our sins into the depths of the sea! 20 You give truth to Ya'aqob, kindness to Abraham, which You swore to our fathers from the days of old!

Where is Yehovah? In Jerusalem, calling you to come home and He is telling you to bring with you the Torah Scrolls. Again, this is 2030 when we are returned from captivity back to Jerusalem and by His mercy we will be among those who escape at the Beast flood and hidden away.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #24 and #25 – Overview of end of the age events

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #26

They say the time of prophets has not reoccurred yet

The truth of the matter is that anyone correctly teaching the truth of The Scriptures is a Prophet. Furthermore, it is only Yehovah who can open our eyes to see Him for who He is and His Word for what it says.

Matthew 16:15 He said to them, "And you, who do you say I am?" 16 And Shim'on Kepha answering, said, "You are the Messiah, the Son of the living Elohim." ^aFootnote: aThis is repeated in eight more places. 17 And יהושע answering, said to him, "Blessed are you, Shim'on Bar-Yonah, for flesh and blood has not revealed this to you, but My Father in the heavens.

Luke 9:20 And He said to them, "And you, who do you say I am?" And Kepha answering, said, "The Messiah of Elohim."

Most people still see a trinity. Even after coming to Torah, the full revelation of WHO He is, remains hidden until our eyes are opened that it was Yehovah Himself, in the flesh on the tree. It was He who died for our sins. Yehovah is our Savior and Redeemer.

Isaiah 43:3 For I am Jehovah your God, the Holy One of Israel, your Savior; I gave Egypt for your ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for you.

Isaiah 43:11 I, I am Jehovah; and there is none to save besides Me.

Hosea 13:4 Yet I am Jehovah your God from the land of Egypt, and you shall know no God but Me. For there is no Savior besides Me.

Luke 1:47 and my spirit has rejoiced in God my Savior.

1 Timothy 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ according to the command of God our Savior...

1 Timothy 4:10 For to this we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the preserver of all men, especially of those who believe.

Titus 1:3 ... entrusted by the command of God our Savior

Titus 2:10 ...so that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Savior in all things.

Titus 3:4 But when the kindness and love of God our Savior toward man appeared,

Jude 1:25 "To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty and might and authority, even now and forever. Amen.

Isaiah 43:14 So says Jehovah, your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel ...

Isaiah 44:6 So says Jehovah, the King of Israel, and His redeemer Jehovah of Hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and besides Me there is no God.

Isaiah 44:24 So says Jehovah, your Redeemer, and He who formed you from the womb, I am Jehovah who makes all things; who stretches out the heavens alone; who spreads out the earth; who was with Me?

Many have come to the realization that Yehovah is Yeshua in the flesh, exactly what John chapter 1 tells us. Their eyes have been opened just as Peter's was and like Peter, it is only Yehovah that provides this understanding.

Anyone who quotes the scriptures is indeed a prophet. That, therefore, makes all of us prophets more or less. But one can also be a false prophet if their teaching is false. Christian pastors quote Scripture all the time and then follow it up with such things as the rapture doctrine, tithing, or the law is done away with. Messianic Torah followers also quote Scripture and also deny the need to keep the Sabbatical Year outside the land of Yisra'el among many other things. In fact, are they a true prophet if they follow the Hillel calendar or any manmade calendar, teaching the doctrine of men rather than Yehovah?

These are all things to consider.

We also must examine what one teaches. Are they teaching hidden things? Are there things hidden from us until "the book" is opened at the end of the age?

Daniel 12:9 And he said, "Go, Dani'el, for the words are hidden and sealed till the time of the end.

Matthew 10:26 "Therefore do not fear them, for there is nothing concealed that will not be revealed, or hidden that will not be known.

Mark 4:22 "For nothing is hidden, except to be revealed; nor has anything been secret, but that it would come to light.

Luke 8:17 "For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light.

Luke 12:2 "But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known.

Who teaches these hidden things? If one does, then certainly they are a prophet.

Joseph Dumond is the only one who has seen and understood that which we've remained blind to for 2,000 years.

Many people have embraced the revelation of the Sabbatical Year and Jubilee Year being convicted by the Ruach HaKodesh to repentance from believing they weren't for us. Those who are obedient to and teach these things to others are now prophets themselves.

The Curses are laughed at by others, while Joseph Dumond and many others expected to see and indeed now see the Corona Virus come upon the world and the locust invasion in Africa. We see earthquakes, tornadoes, famine, flooding, and wildfires and we know it isn't Climate Change, but rather sent by Yehovah for disobedience. We understand this and we teach this. This makes us prophets.

Through an understanding of the Jubilee Cycle, the timeline since Adam has been restored. We can see patterns throughout history while others remain blind. We see Blood Moons and Dark Moons

happening at the time of Yehshua's death, WW2, and now. We know they are an omen of bad things to come. Others just think they are an eclipse. We understand and teach this. This makes us prophets.

Joseph Dumond and now many of us understand how the Sabbatical and Jubilee cycles reveal the truth about Daniel 9:24-27 and how it reveals the end of the nations of Israel and when that is to happen. This prophecy never was about Yehshua. We alone recognize the Covenant Made With Many.

Amos 3:7 For the Master יהוה does no matter unless He reveals His secret to His servants the prophets. (TS2009)

It is with this understanding in Amos 3 and with what Joseph Dumond was shown via the Ruach HaKodesh in Daniel 9 and so many other Biblical issues, that we can surely understand now that he is a prophet. One taught from Yehovah Himself. Our ability to learn from what has been revealed and to have the Ruach confirm it in our own hearts and then proceed to teach this to others, defines us as prophets too.

In fact, is it possible that Joseph Dumond is Elijah as spoken in this next passage?

Others have begun to call Joseph Elijah delivering the end time message before the Day of Yehovah.

Malachi 4:5-6 "Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and awesome day of the Lord comes. And he will turn the hearts of fathers to their children and the hearts of children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the land with a decree of utter destruction."

Mathew 17:10-13 And the disciples asked him, "Then why do the scribes say that first Elijah must come?" He answered, "Elijah does come, and he will restore all things. But I tell you that Elijah has already come, and they did not recognize him, but did to him whatever they pleased. So also the Son of Man will certainly suffer at their hands." Then the disciples understood that he was speaking to them of John the Baptist.

What are all the things that Elijah is to restore?

The Sabbath, the Holy Days, the name, the proper keeping of the Holy Days at the proper time. The calendar issues. The Sabbatical and Jubilee years. These are the things that need to be restored that Israel no longer kept.

Okay, we are yet to know if he is Elijah, but he most certainly seems to be a prophet and it appears, we are too in terms of understanding with greater insight into His Word. Understanding that only comes from Yehovah because He alone can open our hearts and minds to receive and remove the blinders from our eyes. Few receive ANY of this understanding, choosing to live in blindness due to their rejection of the Sabbatical Years.

The first person in the Bible to be called a prophet was Abraham. It is important to note that it was God who gave him this title.

Genesis 20:7 And now, return the man's wife, for he is a prophet, and let him pray for you and you live. But if you do not return her, know that you shall certainly die, you and all that are yours.

Many God-appointed prophets arose after Abraham. They were chosen from many walks of life. Moses was adopted in infancy by an Egyptian princess and thus received a prince's education. Ezekiel and Jeremiah were priests as well as prophets. David was first a shepherd, then warrior, king and poet and a prophet as well. Amos was a herdsman (Amos 1:1). Elisha was a plowman (1 Kings 19:15-21). Daniel was a government administrator (Daniel 2:48).

From such diverse backgrounds, God chose His prophets. Their influence and authority did not come from their rank, education, wisdom or wealth, but entirely from the fact that God chose them to be His messengers.

So we may define a prophet as one appointed by God Himself to be His messenger.

Are you His messenger? Has Yehovah used YOU to receive His Torah and caused YOU to take His message to others? Has He used YOU to take the understanding of the Curses, Sabbatical and Jubilee Years, the Aviv Barley and New Moon calendar to begin the year, Daniel's timeline, and the Covenant Made With Many to others around the world? If so, you're a prophet.

Yes, Yehovah is sending His servants to restore all things back to Him. To call the people back to obedience to The Torah of Yehovah Elohim.

Let me present Jeremiah as a witness:

Jeremiah 7:1-11 The word that came to Yirmeyahu from יהוה, saying,

"Stand in the gate of the House of יהוה, and you shall proclaim there this word, and shall say, 'Hear the word of יהוה, all you of Yehudah who enter in at these gates to bow before יהוה!'"

Thus said יהוה of hosts, the Elohim of Yisra'el, "Make your ways and your deeds good, then I let you dwell in this place. "Do not trust in these false words, saying, 'This is the Heḱal of יהוה, the Heḱal of יהוה, the Heḱal of יהוה!'"

"For if you truly make your ways and your deeds good, if you truly do right-ruling between a man and his neighbour, if you do not oppress the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and do not shed innocent blood in this place, or walk after other mighty ones to your own evil, then I shall let you dwell in this place, in the land that I gave to your fathers forever and ever.

"See, you are trusting in false words, which do not profit – stealing, murdering, and committing adultery, and swearing falsely, and burning incense to Ba'al, and walking after other mighty ones you have not known.

"And you came and stood before Me in this house, which is called by My Name, and said, 'We have been delivered' – in order to do all these abominations! "Has this house, which is called by My Name, become a den of robbers in your eyes? Look, I, even I Myself have seen it," declares יהוה.

Jeremiah 30:1-3: The Lord spoke to Jeremiah. He said, "The Lord God of Israel who rules overall says, 'Write everything that I am about to tell you in a scroll. For I, the Lord affirm that the time will come when I will reverse the fortunes of my people, Israel and Judah,' says the Lord. 'I will bring them back to the land I gave their ancestors and they will take possession of it once again.'"

Jeremiah 36:30-31: So the Lord says concerning King Jehoiakim of Judah, “None of his line will occupy the throne of David. And his dead body will be thrown out to be exposed to scorching heat by day and frost by night. I will punish him and his descendants and the officials who serve him for the wicked things they have done. I will bring on them and the citizens of Jerusalem and the people of Judah all the disaster that I threatened to do to them. I will punish them because I threatened them but they still paid no heed.”

Is THIS not what we are doing? All our crying out to our families, our friends, and to many a stranger on Facebook, Twitter, MeWe, etc.?

Jeremiah shows us that a true prophet does not invent his message—he is inspired by God—

Jeremiah 1:9 Then יהוה put forth His hand and touched my mouth, and יהוה said to me, “See, I have put My words in your mouth.

A TRUE PROPHET WILL BE VINDICATED BY THE FULFILLMENT OF HIS MESSAGE.

Jeremiah 14:14-16: Then יהוה said to me, “The prophets prophesy falsehood in My Name. I have not sent them, nor commanded them, nor spoken to them. They are prophesying to you a false vision, worthless divination, and the deceit of their own heart. 15 “Therefore thus said יהוה concerning the prophets who prophesy in My Name, whom I did not send, and who say, ‘Sword and scarcity of food shall not be in this land.’ ‘By sword and scarcity of food those prophets shall be consumed! 16 And the people to whom they are prophesying shall be thrown out in the streets of Yerushalayim because of the scarcity of food and the sword, with no one to bury them – them nor their wives, their sons nor their daughters. For I shall pour their evil on them.’

Daniel 8:14 And he said to me, For two thousand, three hundred evenings and mornings. Then the sanctuary shall be vindicated.

Just like in Jeremiah’s day, people condemn the idea of Curses. Not just Christians, but Messianic Torah keepers as well. As was presented in Impeachment Articles 24 and 25, this will happen from 2020 to 2033. When the King of the North comes upon us, we will experience the curses bigtime. The curse of War, Captivity, Pestilence, Plagues, and Terrorism. The witnesses themselves will call for 3 ½ years of famine.

A FALSE PROPHET MUST BE PUT TO DEATH FOR TEACHING REBELLION AGAINST YEHOVAH.

Deuteronomy 13:1-11 If a prophet rises among you, or a dreamer of dreams, and gives you a sign or a wonder, and the sign or the wonder which he foretold to you occurs, saying, Let us go after other gods which you have not known, and let us serve them, you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams. For Jehovah your God is testing you to know whether you love Jehovah your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

You shall walk after Jehovah your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments, and obey His voice, and you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him. And that prophet or that dreamer of dreams shall be put to death, because he has spoken to turn you away from Jehovah your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt and redeemed you out of the house of slaves, to

thrust you out of the way in which Jehovah your God commanded you to walk. So you shall put the evil away from the midst of you.

If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend who is like your own soul, lures you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods which you have not known, you nor your fathers, that is, of the gods of the people who are around you, near you or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth, you shall not consent to him nor listen to him. Nor shall your eye pity him, nor shall you spare, nor shall you hide him. But you shall surely kill him. Your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people. And you shall stone him with stones so that he dies, because he has sought to drive you away from Jehovah your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, from the house of slaves. And all Israel shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such wickedness as this among you.

All prophets were to be tested thus concerning the origin of their words, and the meaning and the purpose of their teaching. That teaching must come from Yehovah; it must be true to the earlier revelation of the character of Yehovah, and it must be designed to encourage men to be faithful to Yehovah. Put these points together and you will find God's method for testing the credentials of a true prophet:

- He must be a true Israelite.
- He must speak in the name of the Lord (Yehovah).
- He must call men to living obedience to Yehovah and worship of Yehovah.
- He must be tested and vindicated by the fulfillment of predictions made by him in the name of Yehovah, by the authority of Yehovah and in keeping with the character of Yehovah.

This explains why the prophets of the Old Testament and the apostles in the New Testament were members of the Hebrew (Israelite) people.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #26 – Many Prophets are among us today.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #27

They say Abib is the Name of the First Month and other Passover Misconceptions

What does “Abib” mean? Also spelled Abiv and Aviv.

H24 - aw-beeb'אֲבִיב

From an unused root (meaning to be tender); green, that is a young ear of grain; hence the name of the month Abib or Nisan: - Abib, ear, green ears of corn.

It refers to the ripening. It is not the name of a month. It is not referring to corn either. It refers to the ripening barley.

Where is “Abib” mentioned in the Bible?

Exodus 13:4 “Today you are going out, in the new moon Abib. (TS2009)

The implication, however, is they came out on the day of the new moon of the ripening barley, which would also be New Year’s day. Is this true?

No. The Exodus occurred on the 15th, not the 1st day of this new year. “New Moon” can also be translated as “Month” (Hebrew: Chodesh) so they came out in this month the barley was ripening.

This phrase “Chodesh haAbib” always refers to the “month” of the Abib in Scripture. Here are other occurrences of this phrase. All Scripture is taken from the TS2009, “The Scriptures”.

Exodus 23:15 “Guard the Festival of Matzot. Seven days you eat unleavened bread, as I commanded you, at the time appointed in the new moon of Abib – for in it you came out of Mitsrayim – and do not appear before Me empty-handed.

Exodus 34:18 “Guard the Festival of Matzot. For seven days you eat unleavened bread, as I commanded you, in the appointed time of the new moon of Abib, because in the new moon of Abib you came out from Mitsrayim.

Is the Feast of Unleavened Bread (Matzot) on the day of the new moon? No. It begins on the 15th.

Deuteronomy 16:1 “Guard the new moon of Abib, and perform the Pesach to יהוה your Elohim, for in the new moon of אֲבִיב יהוה your Elohim brought you out of Mitsrayim by night.

It is saying to guard this month of the barley ripening and perform the Pesach in this month.

All we know at this point is if we need to perform the Pesach in this month, we must meet the obligations for the First Fruits Wave Sheaf Offering as well, which is an Omer of Barley for the offering.

Approximately 2-3 weeks after the beginning of the month the barley has moved beyond the stage of Abib and is ready to be brought as the “wave-sheaf offering” (Hanafat HaOmer). The “wave-sheaf offering” is a sacrifice brought from the first stalks cut in the harvest and is brought on the Sunday which falls during the week of Unleavened Bread (Hag HaMatzot).

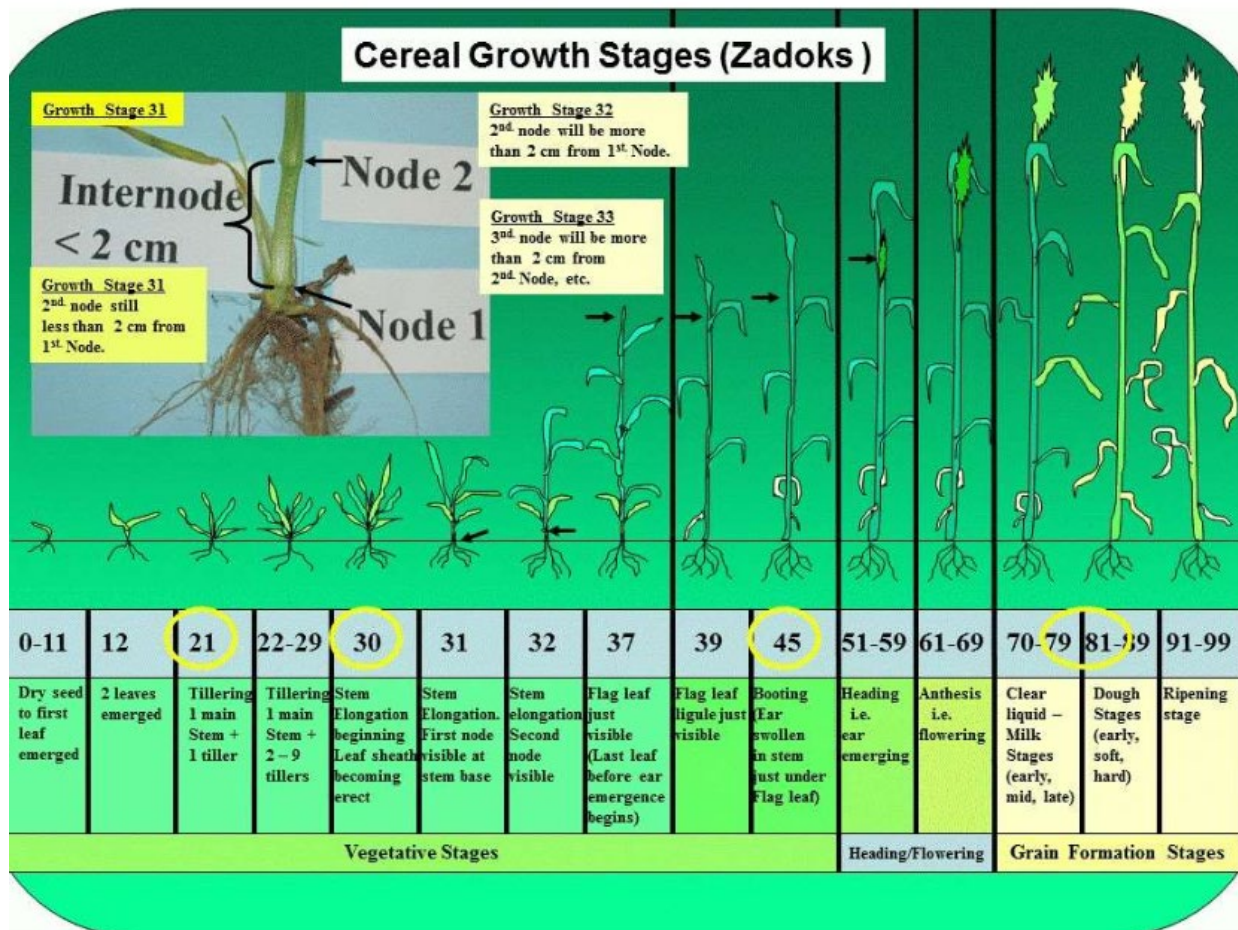
Leviticus 23:10-11: Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and you shall say to them, 'When you come into the land which I give you, and shall reap its harvest, then you shall bring a sheaf of the first-fruits of your harvest to the priest. 11 And he shall wave the sheaf before יהוה, for your acceptance. On the morrow after the Sabbath the priest waves it.

The word "sheaf" is Omer.

H6016 - עֶמֶר -mer

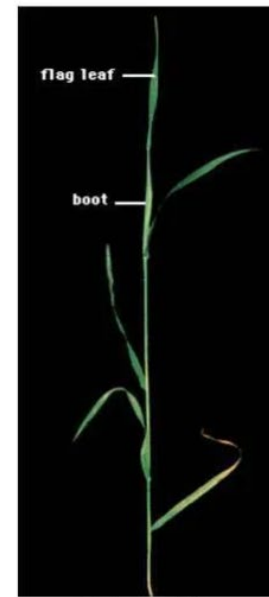
From H6014, properly a heap, that is, a sheaf; also an omer, as a dry measure: - omer, sheaf.

Let's take a quick look at this chart that shows the stages of the barley ripening. To go from Stage 5 to the end of Stage 8 takes 40 days. We only need to go to mid-Stage 8 to be Aviv for the First Fruits offering.



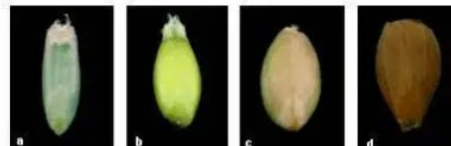
Zadoks code		Description
Principal stage	Secondary stage	
4		Boot
	1	Flag leaf sheath extending
	3	Boot just beginning to swell
	5	Boot swollen
	7	Flag leaf sheath opening
	9	First awns visible
5		Head emergence
	1	First spikelet of head just visible
	3	One-fourth of head emerged
	5	One-half of head emerged
	7	Three-fourths of head emerged
	9	Head emergence complete

The boot stage begins after the emergence of the flag leaf out of the snare and continues until heading. If the flag leaf is open, the ear will be clearly visible inside it.



Zadoks 4.5

Zadoks code		Description
Principal stage	Secondary stage	
6		Flowering (not readily visible in barley)
	1	Beginning of flowering
	5	Half of florets have flowered
	9	Flowering complete
7		Milk development in kernel
	1	Kernel watery ripe
	3	Early milk
	5	Medium milk
	7	Late milk
8		Dough development in kernel
	3	Early dough
	5	Soft dough
	7	Hard dough, head losing green color
	9	Approximate physiological maturity
9		Ripening
	1	Kernel hard (difficult to divide with thumbnail)
	2	Kernel cannot be dented by thumbnail, harvest ripe



A. Zadoks 7.1 watery ripe
 B. Zadoks 7.7 late milk
 C. Zadoks 8.7 hard dough
 D. Zadoks 9.2 fully ripe

From these following verses, we know that the seven weeks between Passover (Hag Hamatzot) and Pentecost (Shavuot) begin on the day when the wave sheaf offering is brought (i.e. the Sunday which falls during Unleavened Bread). We also know the harvest does not begin until this wave-sheaf offering has been performed. Is

Leviticus 23:15 And from the morrow after the Sabbath, from the day that you brought the sheaf of the wave offering, you shall count for yourselves: seven completed Sabbaths.

Deuteronomy 16:9: Count seven weeks for yourself. Begin to count seven weeks from the time you begin to put the sickle to the grain.

Therefore, the “sickle commences on the standing grain” on the Sunday during Unleavened Bread, i.e. 2-3 weeks after the beginning of the month of the Abib. If the barley is not developed enough so that it will be ready for the sickle 2-3 weeks later, then the month of the Abib cannot begin and we must wait till the following month.

The grain in the hard dough stage can be roasted or parched. This will be verified again prior to this day if any questions yet remain. Again, if the New Year is declared and circumstances change revealing we

erred, we can reset back to the 13th month. It isn't set in stone to the degree we can't repent of the error and do a reset.

Note too, the search is performed in fields of wild barley, which is closer to ancient Israel's crop. These fields are very limited, which is why those doing the search generally have to travel to dangerous areas near Gaza.

It should also be noted that not all the barley ripens in the Land of Israel at the same time. The wave sheaf offering is a national sacrifice brought from the first fields to become harvest-ready. However, the first-fruit offerings brought by individual farmers can vary in ripeness anywhere from "Abib parched in fire" to fully ripe grain which may be brought "crushed" or "coarsely ground". This is what is meant in this next verse:

Leviticus 2:14-16: 'And if you bring a grain offering of your first-fruits to יהוה, bring for the grain offering of your first-fruits green heads of grain roasted on the fire, crushed heads of new grain. 15 'And you shall put oil on it, and lay frankincense on it. It is a grain offering. 16 'And the priest shall burn the remembrance portion, from its crushed grain and from its oil, with all the frankincense, an offering made by fire to יהוה.

Let's examine these next requirements. Or are they requirements?

Exodus 9:31 through 12:6 is often brought up. These Scriptures DESCRIBE what happened in the year of the exodus — the plague of hail while the barley was Abib is a DESCRIPTION. Torah does not indicate anywhere this is a requirement.

Likewise, we are not told the barley must be Abib prior to the New Moon in order to declare the New Year. Rather we are told this:

Deuteronomy 16:1 "Guard the new moon (MONTH!) of Abib, and perform the Pesach to יהוה your Elohim, for in the new moon (MONTH!) of אֲבִיב יהוה your Elohim brought you out of Mitsrayim by night.

Leviticus 23:10-11: Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and you shall say to them, 'When you come into the land which I give you, and shall reap its harvest, then you shall bring a sheaf of the first-fruits of your harvest to the priest. 11 And he shall wave the sheaf before יהוה, for your acceptance. On the morrow after the Sabbath the priest waves it.

The barley doesn't need to be Abib until the First Fruits offering. It says nothing about needing to have it "Abib" by the end of the 12th month in order to declare the new year. Our only requirement is to perform the First Fruits Wave Sheaf Offering on the Sunday during Unleavened bread.

What about the requirement to have "X" percent of the wild barley fields Abib to declare the New Year? Or "X" percent of the wild barley in all of Yisra'el? Or "X" percent of all the barley fields in Yisra'el?

There is no mention of this in all of Scripture. The only amount is an Omer for the First Fruits Wave-Sheaf Offering. As indicated above, a "sheaf" is an omer's worth of barley.

What about the requirement for solar and lunar months and the Passover prior to the Equinox?

To keep the Passover Sacrifice in the Month of the Abib requires taking the Abib (ripening barley) as an indicator of the beginning of the year. This is entirely consistent with Genesis 1:14, for the ripening of the barley is dependent on the seasons of the year and therefore indirectly is controlled by the sun. Central factors, which cause the barley to ripen, are the lengthening of the days and the increasing sunlight, changes in humidity, and other factors which affect the environment. Therefore, it is the sun, which indirectly causes the barley to ripen, and thereby acts as an indicator of years. It is this indirect effect which causes the barley to become Abib which Genesis 1:14 is referring to when it says the sun and moon will be for years.

Genesis 1:14 And Elohim said, "Let lights come to be in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and appointed times, and for days and years,

It should be noted that the equinox is never mentioned in the entire Hebrew Bible. Genesis 1:14, which has often been cited as proof of the equinox theory, does not mention the equinox either. On the contrary, the use of astronomical calculations for determining the time of the equinox, was in this period synonymous with the idolatrous practice of fortune telling and was certainly not practiced in ancient Israel.

Isaiah 47:12 Stand now with your potent spells and your many witchcrafts, in which you have laboured from your youth, if so be you are able to profit, if so be you find strength. 13 You are exhausted by your many counsels; let the astrologers, the stargazers, and those who prognosticate by the new moons stand up and save you from what is coming upon you.

Now here is evidence of the addition to Scripture found from the rulings of men:

Vernal equinox happens in the green season "the vernal freshness of the land".

Autumnal equinox is exactly as it sounds and comes in the brown season.

The statement in the snippet below is that the Jews observed Pesach before the vernal equinox. Everyone that is worried about including it their calculations for the beginning of the year have believed that we must have had the vernal or spring equinox in order for to observe Pesach .

"Canon VII.

If any bishop, presbyter, or deacon, shall celebrate the holy day of Easter before the vernal equinox, with the Jews, let him be deposed." Canons of the Apostles , ignore the word Easter it is just a english translation of it , it says pascha in Greek
<https://sites.google.com/site/canonsoc/home/canons-of-the-apostles/canons-i-xl>

So evidence from Canon VII that the Jews did indeed keep Passover before the Equinox!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canon_law

Canon law (from [Greek](#) *kanon*, a 'straight measuring rod, [ruler](#)') is a set of ordinances and regulations made by [ecclesiastical authority](#) (Church leadership), for the government of a Christian organization or church and its members. It is the internal [ecclesiastical](#) law, or operational policy, governing the [Catholic Church](#) (both the [Latin Church](#) and the [Eastern Catholic Churches](#)), the [Eastern Orthodox](#) and [Oriental Orthodox](#) churches, and the individual national churches within the [Anglican Communion](#).^[1] The way that such church law is [legislated](#), interpreted and at times [adjudicated](#) varies widely among these three bodies of churches. In all three traditions, a [canon](#) was originally^[2] a rule adopted by a [church council](#); these canons formed the foundation of canon law.

Do we find evidence in the B'rit Hadasha (ReNewed Covenant, aka New Testament) that Yeshua followed the Abib Barley to begin the year?

In this particular case, the Sadducees had the correct day as to when the Wave-Sheaf was to be offered to Yehovah in the Temple.

It is on the Wave Sheaf Day that Yeshua went to heaven at 9 AM, at the time of the morning sacrifices. Otherwise known as "Sunday" morning. Yeshua is represented by the Barley in the Wave Offering. The wave offering was done on that 1st day of the week which begins the counting of the Omer to the 50th day of Pentecost.

David wrote about this event back in Psalms:

Psalm 68:18 You have ascended on high, You have led captivity captive, You have received gifts among men, And even the rebellious, That Yah Elohim might dwell there.

Proverbs 30:4 Who has gone up to the heavens and come down? Who has gathered the wind in His fists? Who has bound the waters in a garment? Who established all the ends of the earth? What is His Name, And what is His Son's Name, If you know it?

Yehshua led a host of captives from the grave when He went to heaven that Sunday morning at 9 AM – at the time of the morning offerings. That is the very same moment when the Wave Offering is made. Never before had any man gone to heaven until this time.

Now, in all of this there is something to keep in mind. Before Yehshua went up to Heaven on this Wave Sheaf Day, NO ONE, NOT ONE PERSON, HAD EVER GONE TO HEAVEN.

John 3:13 “And no one has gone up into the heaven except He who came down from the heaven – the Son of Adam.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #27 – Abib is the month of the ripening barley and other misconceptions proven as tradition.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #28

They say there is no evidence of only 10% surviving the end of the age events

Do we have proof? Do we have anything eluding to this? This is what we will share with the court.

Genesis 14:18 And Malkitsēdeq sovereign of Shalem brought out bread and wine. Now he was the priest of the Most High El. 19 And he blessed him and said, "Blessed be Aḇram of the Most High El, Possessor of the heavens and earth. 20 "And blessed be the Most High El who has delivered your enemies into your hand." And he gave him a tenth of all. 21 And the sovereign of Seḏom said to Aḇram, "Give me the people, and take the goods for yourself."

Abram went to war against the Chaldean Kings (Kings of Babylon) to save Lot. Shem, King of Shalem, went to war against Nimrod. This is our first example. After this war, Shem, also called "Melchizadek", offered Abram 10% of the goods, but Abram refused. Melchizadek means "Righteous King" in Hebrew.

Melchizadek is a picture of Yehovah in our near future. A picture of the deliverance of 10% of Abraham's descendants. The Remnant.

Ezekiel 20:33 "As I live," declares the Master יהוה, "do not I, with a mighty hand, with an outstretched arm, and with wrath poured out, reign over you? 34 "And I shall bring you out from the peoples and gather you out of the lands where you are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm, and with wrath poured out.

35 "And I shall bring you into the wilderness of the peoples, and shall enter into judgment with you face to face there. 36 "As I entered into judgment with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of Mitsrayim, so I shall enter into judgment with you," declares the Master יהוה.

37 "And I shall make you pass under the rod, and shall bring you into the bond of the covenant, 38 and purge the rebels from among you, and those who transgress against Me. From the land where they sojourn I bring them out, but they shall not come into the land of Yisra'el. And you shall know that I am יהוה.

What is this Rod we will all pass under?

Assyria is that rod and today they are known as Germany.

Isaiah 10:5 "Woe to Ashshur, **the rod of My displeasure** and the staff in whose hand is My displeasure. 6 "Against a defiled nation I send him, and against the people of My wrath I command him to seize the spoil, to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mud of the streets.

Where else do we see this? It is in the path we all are to be on! The path of crying out and warning people to repent! The path Joseph Dumond has stayed faithfully on since his understanding of the Sabbatical Years back in 2005.

Isaiah 6:8 And I heard the voice of יהוה, saying, "Whom do I send, and who would go for Us?" And I said, "Here am I! Send me."

9 And He said, "Go, and you shall say to this people, 'Hearing, you hear, but do not understand; and seeing, you see, but do not know.'

10 "Make the heart of this people fat, and their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and shall turn and be healed."

11 Then I said, "יהוה, until when?" And He answered, "Until the cities are laid waste and without inhabitant, and the houses are without a man, and the land is laid waste, a ruin,

12 and יהוה has removed men far away, and the forsaken places be many in the midst of the land.

13 **"But still, there is a tenth part in it, and it shall again be for a burning, like a terebinth tree and like an oak, whose stump remains when it is cut down. The set-apart seed is its stump!"**

We WANT to be this tenth part, the 10% called His set-apart seed. The "stump" that remains.

The remnant has always been considered holy unto Yehovah.

Leviticus 27:32 'And the entire tithe of the herd and of the flock, all that passes under the rod, the tenth one is set-apart to יהוה'.

Let me review Daniel again for you.

Daniel 9:24 "Seventy weeks are decreed for your people and for your set-apart city, to put an end to the transgression, and to seal up sins, and to cover crookedness, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up vision and prophet, and to anoint the Most Set-apart. 25 "Know, then, and understand: from the going forth of the command to restore and build Yerushalayim until Messiah the Prince is seven weeks and sixty-two weeks. It shall be built again, with streets and a trench, but in times of affliction. 26 "And after the sixty-two weeks Messiah shall be cut off and have naught. And the people of a coming prince shall destroy the city and the set-apart place. And the end of it is with a flood. And wastes are decreed, and fighting until the end. 27 "And he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week. And in the middle of the week he shall put an end to slaughtering and meal offering. And on the wing of abominations he shall lay waste, even until the complete end and that which is decreed is poured out on the one who lays waste."

This prophecy shows you that the people of these Nations are going to be destroyed so that only a remnant survives. This prophecy was discussed in Impeachment Article #20 and in Joseph F. Dumond's book: *"2300 Days of Hell"*. "Messiah" means "Anointed" and this prophecy indicates His Anointed, that being us, will be cut off. This same prophecy tells you precisely when: in the middle of this 120th Jubilee Cycle which is the same as the 70th Jubilee cycle. This is when "the first shot is fired", whatever form that might take. The beginning of His wrath that will bring great destruction upon the descendants of Jacob.

It is during the years of captivity that the two witnesses come on the world scene and demand the Beast release all the Israelite captives, much like Moses and Aaron did in Egypt. After three years of drought around the world and one fourth (Rev 6:8) of the earth's population dying, only then are all the Israelites

released and brought back to the Land of Israel. And they all arrive by Passover 2030. This is the remnant of all the tribes. About 10% of what they were just 10 years before.

Now, let me conclude with this wonderful passage:

Isaiah 66:19 And I shall set a sign among them, and shall send some of those who escape to the nations – Tarshish and Pul and Luḏ, who draw the bow, and Tuḅal and Yawan, the coastlands afar off who have not heard My report nor seen My esteem. And they shall declare My esteem among the nations.

20 “And they shall bring all your brothers as an offering to יהוה out of all the nations, on horses and in chariots and in litters, on mules and on camels, to My set-apart mountain Yerushalayim,” declares יהוה, “as the children of Yisra’el bring an offering in a clean vessel into the House of יהוה.”

WE are the offering!

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #28 – !0% will be saved.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Witness Testimony from Jan

I want to include more about this stump from “Prophecies of Abraham” by Joseph F. Dumond.

The Stump of Babylon was revived and became apparent in 2010.

The 7th repeat of 390 years for Yisra’el’s iniquity ended in 2010. We now have this ONE remaining 7-year Sabbatical Cycle to repent BEFORE the war cycle destroys us. That being the 3rd Sabbatical Cycle which extends from 2010 – 2016. The 4th cycle, known as the war cycle, extends from 2017 – 2023.

Now go back to this stump of Babylon.

Judah fell in 586 BC

Babylon cut down in 539 BC

70 years expired in 516 BC

Daniel 5:24-29 The dream means a scattering of 2520 years. (see page 134 of Prophecies of Abraham).

During those 2520 years ($7 \times 360 = 2520$), Nebuchadnezzar’s reasoning was taken away for 7 years and then restored. He is a picture of Satan. That time expired in 1989, having extended from 539 BC when Babylon fell to 1989 CE. Looking at it in years since creation is easier to see the calculation. 1982 is 5818; 539 BC is 3298. So $5818 - 3298 = 2520$.

Daniel 4:32 And they shall drive you from men, and your dwelling shall be with the animals of the field. They shall make you eat grass like oxen, and seven times shall pass over you, until you know that the Most High rules in the kingdom of men, and gives it to whomever He will.

Daniel 8:23 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.

He was told to LEAVE THE STUMP, for it will be revived in the future to complete the 70 year prophecy.

Daniel 4:15 Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts in the grass of the earth: 16 Let his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him; and let seven times pass over him. 17 This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.

Again, 539 BC was when Babylon was defeated by Cyrus.

Add 2520 years = 1982 CE (7 x 360 days = 2520).

In 1982, Pope John Paul II tells Europe to "Revive your Roots". The stump of Babylon, therefore, began to sprout once again in 1982. Here is a reference to that speech:

https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/pope_calls_on_europe_to_return_to_its_christian_roots_for_youth_to_become_leaven

Speaking before yesterday's Angelus prayer to a group of some 8,000 pilgrims in Les Combes, in Italy's Valle d'Aosta, where he is vacationing, the Holy Father recalled Europe's deeply Christian roots and challenged the continent to return to them. Pope Benedict noted today's feast of the Apostle James, "whose relics are venerated in the famous shrine of Santiago de Compostela in Spain, the destination of countless pilgrims from all over Europe." He also recalled Friday's feast day of St. Bridget of Sweden, patroness of Europe, and the July 11th feast of St. Benedict, who he called "another great patron of the 'old continent.'"

"Contemplating these saints," he said, "it is natural to pause and reflect on the contribution that Christianity has made, and continues to make, to the building of Europe."

Benedict then turned to the pilgrimage made by "Servant of God John Paul II in 1982 to Santiago de Compostela, where he performed a solemn 'European act' during which he pronounced these memorable words: 'I, bishop of Rome and pastor of the Universal Church, from Santiago, address to you, old Europe, a cry full of love: Return to yourself! Be yourself! Discover your origins. Revive your roots. Experience again those authentic values that made your history glorious and your presence in other continents beneficial.'"

The Pope pointed out that during the 1982 visit, John Paul II launched “the project of a Europe aware of its own spiritual unity, based on the foundation of Christian values.”

“He returned to this theme on the occasion of World Youth Day 1989,” the Pope continued, “held at Santiago de Compostela, expressing his hope for a Europe without frontiers, a Europe that does not deny the Christian roots from which it grew and that does not renounce the true humanism of Christ’s Gospel. How appropriate this call remains today in the light of recent events on the European continent.”²⁵

The stump came back to life in 1982.

7 years later, in 1989, the Berlin Wall came down & Germany was unified.

The Germans are the ones who would go on to lead a United Europe in the latest and final most revival of Babylonian superpower that has been coming together ever to this present hour...

Article of Impeachment #29

They say the woman riding the Beast is the Pope or Roman Catholic Church

I submit to the court Exhibit N – two newsletters by Joseph F. Dumond.

<https://sightedmoon.com/paris-climate-deal-un-done-exposed-for-what-it-is-rape/>

<https://sightedmoon.com/come-out-of-her-my-people-europa/>

I now call Joseph Dumond to the stand. Joseph, please share your understanding of who the Beast is.

Joseph Dumond: Certainly. Let's first look at the origin of this beast.

This Beast is a Nation and it was started with Ham, Cush and Nimrod. This same socialist government system started right after the flood and was perpetuated in Egypt where the woman that rides the beast and the beast were worshiped.



Even in India this same god was worshipped.



Let's now proceed to an understanding of Daniel.

The Prophet Daniel was given the meaning of this great statue the King had dreamed of.

Daniel was given a vision of four beasts coming out of the sea and what they meant.



The Four Beasts in Daniel 7



Babylonian Empire (605-539 BC) Nebuchadnezzar

1

- Like a Lion
- With eagle's wings
- Wings plucked later
- Lifted up from earth
- Man's heart given



Medo-Persian Empire (539-331 BC) King Darius

2

- Like a Bear
- Raised up on its side
- Had 3 ribs in its mouth
- Was told to arise and devour much flesh



Grecian Empire (331-146 BC) Alexander the Great

3

- Like a Leopard
- With 4 fowl's wings
- Had 4 heads
- Given dominion



Roman Empire (146 BC-1453 AD) Emperor Nero

4

- Exceedingly dreadful, terrible beast
- Iron teeth, brass nails
- Had 10 horns
- A little horn, which plucked 3 horns

The four Beasts of Daniel also matched up with and were identical to the various parts of the Statue from Chapter 2.

Now let's look at the land that each of these empires had under its control.

The Babylonian Empire. The head of Gold and the Lion with wings. Please refer to the next diagram.



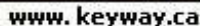


Next was the Arms and Shoulder of Silver and it was represented as a great Bear. Please notice that the Persian Empire encompasses all of the Babylonian Empire and more.

WILLIAM A. ELLIOTT

Ruth M. Freeman, Ph. D.	University of Chicago
Arthur G. Yant, Ph. D.	Northwestern University
Cirilo Luciani, Ph. D.	Northwestern University
Edward L. Smith, M. A.	Northwestern University



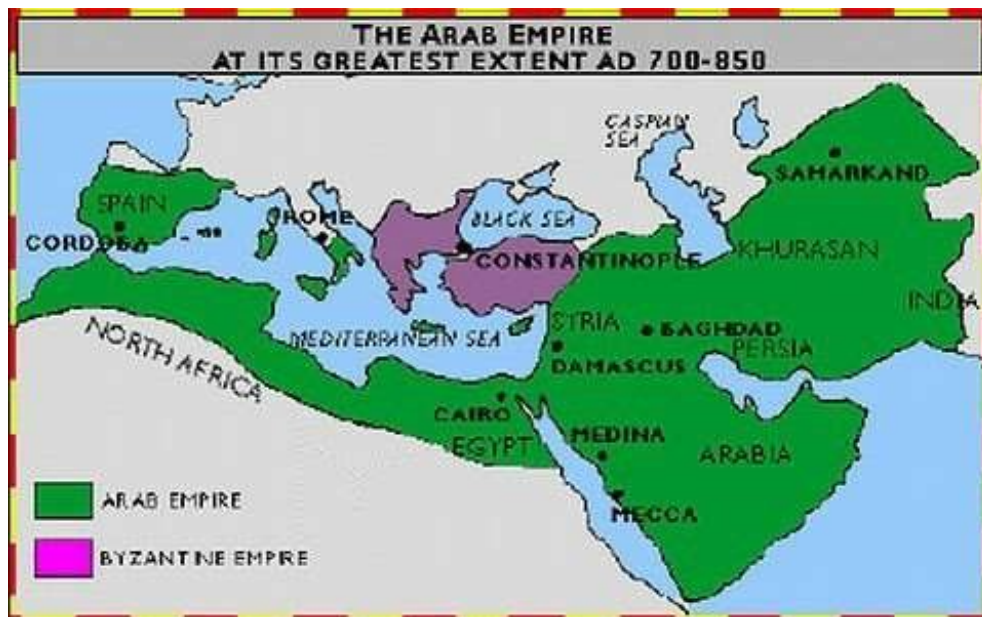


The 4th Empire is represented by the legs. The beast for this empire has many heads signifying it is going to keep coming up. Notice again how the Roman Empire overlaps much of the previous three empires, although not all of it.



The legs of the statue are symbolic that the empire would be divided. Most people today assume this to be Rome of the west and Constantinople of the East, but Prophecy never speaks of an East and West Empire. But it does talk of a north and a south empire and that they would push at each other in the last days.

Here is a map of the Islamic Empire. This is also what Daniel refers to as the King of the South that would push (war) with the King of the North.



This King of the North was to invade and conquer the lands of the King of the South. That is, the Holy Roman Empire would rise up in the last days and conquer the Kings of the South and also the Holy Land. See Daniel 11.

Now look at the Islamic Nations that occupy those former Empires, then look at Christian Europe, the King of the North, that is going to invade them and conquer them.

As you're looking, also remember what was said of the feet of Iron and Clay. The word for clay is Arab and it means mixture. Islam is mixed among the nations and for the past three years, you have watched a huge invasion of Islamic people into Europe. But just as Iron does not mix with clay, neither will these people mix. The Iron is representative of the Iron Fist of Germany, the heart of Europe, the number three exporter of armaments in the world today.



Now here is something else that most people overlook.

The Roman Empire was headed up by a list of Holy Roman Emperors. You can refer to this list:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Roman_Emperor

When you go there, I want you to notice the family crest they all bear. Here is the crest for one of the Holy Roman Emperors and almost all of them are like this one, with minor variations.



This is the Royal Coat of Arms for the Nation of Germany. It is also the same emblem for the Hittites and Assyrians as I show you in my video: The Assyrians

Please refer to Exhibit F, previously submitted to the court.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N-koTWeVirk>



The Assyrians and their present day descendants located in Germany remain the enemies of Israel to this day and prophecy says they will attack in the last days. The land mass for the Assyrian Empire covers all of modern day Turkey and much of the Middle East. Again watch the video. Daniel started his visions with Babylon and not Assyria. Babylon was the head of Gold.

Daniel was shown the 4th beast which was made up of the previous three and yet was perverse and more terrible than those that preceded it. In Prophecy this beast is known as the one that the woman rides as we are told of in Revelation.

Revelations 17:7 And the messenger said to me, "Why did you marvel? Let me explain to you the secret of the woman and of the beast she rides, which has the seven heads and the ten horns. (TS2009)



Even though people continue to deny who the Beast is, Europe does not.

The newspapers of Europe do not deny who they are. They are the woman that rides the beast. Here are two well-known pictures of this from 1992 when the Euro was created.





Handys, Hightech und Reformen

Guten Morgen, Europa!

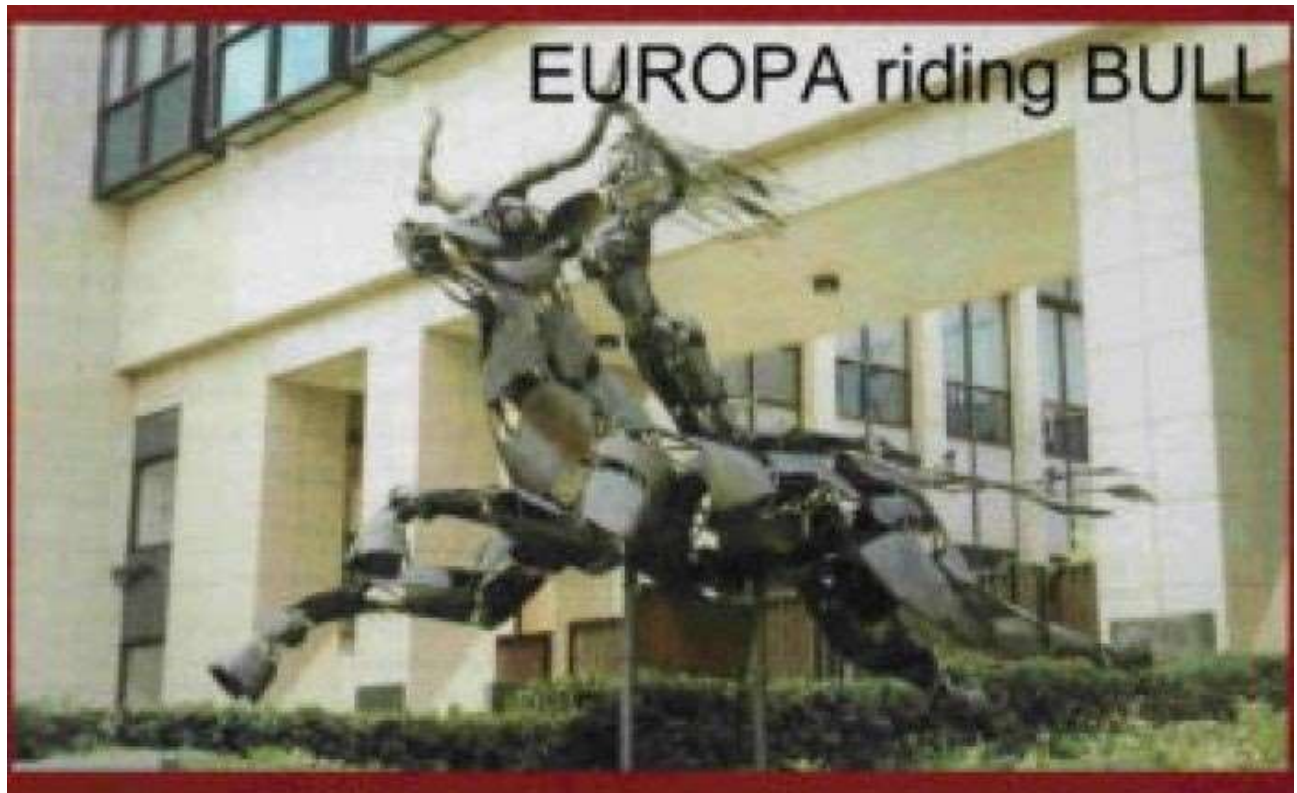
Wie der alte Kontinent die Wirtschaftsmacht USA attackiert



Here is a picture of the Euro that began with the European Union in 1992. They even showed us by putting this symbol on their currency. This beast is real and so is the woman that controls it. Many supposed this woman to be the Roman Catholic Church. For some time I have believed this woman and this beast are one. Germany controls the Beast and therefore IS the Beast.



Even in front of the European parliament is this same depiction of a woman that is riding the beast.



Now when we read in Bible Prophecy in Revelation about the woman that rides the beast, we know it is speaking of Europa and Europe. She is also the one who has murdered the Saints and is about to do so again, even to some of you.



The Government that she rules over and uses to do her bidding is the UN, the EU, NATO and the Paris Treaty, which is the most modern form of the UNEP created in June 1972. Daniel warns us that this Covenant Made With Many (The UNEP has now finally been signed by all 197 nations of the world under the Paris Treaty) would only last one Jubilee cycle. When you start in 1972, and add 49 years to that it brings you to 2020.



Even the EU is built to represent the tower of Babel, that was never finished due to the languages being confused.



But the Bible is talking about the 4th Empire of Daniel, the 4th beast. This is the European Union. The one to whom the UK has been giving billions to each year. The same one that NATO serves and to whom the USA gives billions to each year. The same EU that runs the UN, which again the USA pays billions; and it is this same EU that pushes the Paris Accord, which again the USA gives billions toward that as well.

Revelations 17:1 And one of the seven angels who had the seven vials came and talked with me, saying to me, Come here, I will show you the judgment of the great harlot sitting on many waters, 2 with whom the kings of the earth committed fornication, and became drunk with the wine of her fornication, those inhabiting the earth. 3 And he carried me away into a desert by the Spirit. And I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet-colored beast, filled with names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. 4 And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet. And she was gilded with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication. 5 And on her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. 6 And I saw the woman drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And when I saw her, I marveled with a great marveling.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #29 – The woman riding the beast is the EU controlled by Germany (ancient Assyria).

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #30

They say Passover and Unleavened Bread did not continue after His Resurrection

Please refer back to Exhibit P.

<https://sightedmoon.com/passover-5856/>

I call Joseph Dumond to the stand. Joseph, please share this time of Passover and Unleavened Bread with us from the B'rit Hadasha (ReNewed Covenant, aka New Testament) perspective.

Joseph Dumond: My pleasure.

When Yehovah came to earth as a human, Yeh Shua (Yehovah Saves), He observed this seven-day festival sometimes called the Feast of Passover by the Jews because of the proximity of the Passover to the Days of Unleavened Bread. Passover is the meal that is eaten to begin the 7 Days Feast.

Yehshua kept it as a child and later as an adult.

Luke 2:41 And His parents went to Yerushalayim every year at the Festival of the Pesah. (TS2009)

Matthew 26:17 And on the first day of Unleavened Bread the taught ones came to יהושע, saying to Him, "Where do You wish us to prepare for You to eat the Pesah?" (TS2009)

The early Church kept it as well. So why are Christians not keeping this Feast?

Yehovah gave His earliest instructions concerning this festival to the Israelites as they prepared to leave Egypt.

Exodus 12:14 'And this day shall become to you a remembrance. And you shall celebrate it as a festival to יהוה throughout your generations – celebrate it as a festival, an everlasting law.

15 'Seven days you shall eat unleavened bread. Indeed on the first day you cause leaven to cease from your houses. For whoever eats leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that being shall be cut off from Yisra'el.

16 'And on the first day is a set-apart gathering, and on the seventh day you have a set-apart gathering. No work at all is done on them, only that which is eaten by every being, that alone is prepared by you. (TS2009)

This is where we get the expression of spring cleaning from De leavening our homes. It's been carried into our Christian culture, but few recognize its source.

Each year as the Israelites observed this feast, it reminded them of Yehovah's deliverance of their forefathers from Egypt.

The Creator instructed:

17 'And you shall guard the Festival of Matzot, for on this same day I brought your divisions out of the land of Mitsrayim. And you shall guard this day throughout your generations, an everlasting law. (TS2009)

The exodus from Egypt remains as a foundational reason for observing this feast today. Just as Yehovah delivered ancient Israel, He delivers us from our sins and difficulties.

Now notice Yehshua's teaching about leaven, which expands the meaning of this feast.

During Yehshua's ministry, He performed two miracles in which a few fish and loaves of bread fed thousands of people. After one of these incidents, when His disciples had gone around the Sea of Galilee, they forgot to bring bread with them. So Yehshua told them,

Matthew 16:6 And יהושע said to them, "Mind! And beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the Sadducees." (TS2009)

The disciples thought Yehshua was referring to their lack of bread. However, He was using the occasion to teach them by calling on the symbolism of leaven. Yehshua asked them,

"How is it that you do not understand that I did not speak to you concerning bread? But beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees." Then the disciples "understood that He did not say to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees" (Matthew 16:5-12, NASB).

Some of the members of the religious establishment of Yehshua's day appeared to be righteous, yet they secretly practiced sinful behavior. Yehshua let them know He knew their hearts. They may have appeared righteous to other people,

"but inside you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness" (Matthew 23:28).

The Days of Unleavened Bread remind us, that with Yehovah's help, we must remove and avoid all types of sin symbolized by leaven, in all areas of our life.

Symbolically we do this by cleaning our homes and our places of business and our cars and removing any bread or bread products that contain leaven or yeast from them.

During the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the apostle Paul taught the same spiritual lessons as Yehshua, invoking the comparison of sin to leaven. In the context of reprimanding the Corinthian congregation for its divisions, jealousies, and tolerance of sexual misconduct, Paul wrote:

"Your glorying is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump? Therefore purge out the old leaven, that you may be a new lump, since you truly are unleavened. For indeed Yehshua, our Passover, was sacrificed for us. Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, nor with the leaven of malice and wickedness, but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth" (1 Corinthians 5:6-8).

The church at Corinth was obviously and unmistakably keeping the Feast of Unleavened Bread, to which Paul repeatedly alluded. However, Paul used the Corinthians' faithful obedience in keeping the feast physically (removing leaven from their homes) as a basis to encourage them to celebrate this feast with the proper understanding of its spiritual intent.

Today, removing leaven from our homes for seven days reminds us that we, too, through prayer and Yehovah's help and understanding, must recognize, expel and avoid sin. The Feast of Unleavened Bread is thus a time of personal reflection. We should meditate on our attitudes and conduct and ask Yehovah to help us recognize and overcome our shortcomings.

The seven days represent the 7 Millennial Days. This is showing us that we should be removing sin i.e. not keeping the commandments, not keeping the Holy Days and Sabbatical and Jubilee years and having other gods that we serve, those things found in the Ten Commandments.

1 John 3:4 Everyone who makes a practice of sinning also practices lawlessness; sin is lawlessness.

Sin is the act of not keeping the commandments. Sin is not keeping the 4th commandment or any of the others. So we are to stop being lawless and to start to keep them. The 4th commandment is:

Exodus 20:8 Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy.

That day is the 7th day of creation. An eternal Sabbath that no man can change. It is Friday sunset to Saturday sunset. His eternal Sabbath continues to the 'new heavens and the new earth'. They are a sign we belong to Him. Sunday is a sign for another god.

Genesis 2:3 And God blessed the seventh day and sanctified it, because in it He had rested from all His work which God created to make. (MKJV)

Ezekiel 20:20 and keep My sabbaths holy; and they shall be a sign between Me and you, that you may know that I am Jehovah your God. (MLKV)

Isaiah 66:22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make stand before Me, says Jehovah, so will your seed and your name stand. 23 And it will be, from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, all flesh will come to worship before Me, says Jehovah. (TS2009)

Paul spoke of this much-needed self-reflection in 2 Corinthians 13:5 when he told the Corinthian church:

"Examine yourselves as to whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that Yeshua the Messiah is in you? "unless indeed you are disqualified."

Paul explained the significance of the phrase "Yeshua the Messiah is in you" in Galatians 2:20:

"I have been crucified with Yeshua; it is no longer I who live, but Yeshua lives in me; and the life I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of Jehovah, who loved me and gave Himself for me."

These seven days of self-examination prove invaluable in helping us to devote our lives to Yehovah. This week-long period also pictures our eventual triumph over sin. As Yehovah delivered the ancient Israelites from enslavement to Egypt, so He delivers us from our enslavement to sin.

Romans 6:12 Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, to obey it in its desires, 13 neither present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, but present yourselves to Elohim as being alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness to Elohim. 14 For sin shall not rule over you, for you are not under the law but

under favour. 15 What then? Shall we sin because we are not under Torah but under favour? Let it not be! 16 Do you not know that to whom you present yourselves servants for obedience, you are servants of the one whom you obey, whether of sin to death, or of obedience to righteousness? 17 But thanks to Elohim that you were servants of sin, yet you obeyed from the heart that form of teaching to which you were entrusted. 18 And having been set free from sin, you became servants of righteousness. (TS2009)

We learn by doing. We learn spiritual lessons by doing physical things. Performing the task of delevenering our homes reminds us to vigilantly watch for sinful thoughts and actions so we can avoid them. Yehovah knows that, in spite of our good intentions, we all sin.

Many years after his conversion, Paul described the powerful human tendency to sin.

Romans 7:21 I find therefore this law, that when I wish to do the good, that the evil is present with me. 22 For I delight in the Torah of Elohim according to the inward man

23 but I see another torah in my members, battling against the torah of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the torah of sin which is in my members. 24 Wretched man that I am! Who shall deliver me from this body of death? 25 Thanks to Elohim, through יהושע Messiah our Master! So then, with the mind I myself truly serve the Torah of Elohim, but with the flesh the torah of sin. (TS2009)

Paul knew life itself is a battle with sin. The Bible speaks of “the sin which so easily ensnares us”

Hebrews 12:1 We too, then, having so great a cloud of witnesses all around us, let us lay aside every weight and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race set before us,

We have our own part to play in struggling to overcome sin. Paul explained this to the Philippians by telling them to

“work out your own salvation with fear and trembling, for it is Yehovah who works in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure” (Philippians 2:12-13, King James Version).

Our observance of the Days of Unleavened Bread helps us realize our need for Yehovah’s help in overcoming our weaknesses. Paul tells us:

Romans 2:13 For not the hearers of the Torah are righteous in the sight of Elohim, but the doers of the Torah shall be declared right. (TS2009)

James tells us it is the doers of the law who will be justified.

James 1:22 And become doers of the Word, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves.

Let’s read what James also has to say about doing things.

James 2:14 My brothers, what use is it for anyone to say he has belief but does not have works? This belief is unable to save him. 15 And if a brother or sister is naked and in need of daily food, 16 but one of you says to them, “Go in peace, be warmed and be filled,” but you do not give them the bodily needs, what use is it? 17 So also belief, if it does not have works, is in itself dead. 18 But someone might say, “You have belief, and I have works.” Show me your belief

without your works, and I shall show you my belief by my works. 19 You believe that Elohim is one. You do well. The demons also believe – and shudder! 20 But do you wish to know, O foolish man, that the belief without the works is dead? 21 Was not Abraham our father declared right by works when he offered Yitsḥaq his son on the slaughter-place? 22 Do you see that the belief was working with his works, and by the works the belief was perfected? 23 And the Scripture was filled which says, “Abraham believed Elohim, and it was reckoned to him for righteousness.” And He called him, “he who loves Elohim.” 24 You see, then, that a man is declared right by works, and not by belief alone. 25 In the same way, was not Raḥab the whore also declared right by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way? 26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so also the belief is dead without the works. (TS2009)

Some brethren do not believe we should keep the days of Unleavened bread. Some do but they say you do not have to remove the leaven from your homes.

The bible says we do have to keep this time, these Feasts, forever, and that you do have to remove the leaven, and that by doing so you are acting out your faith by your works.

I am sharing this message now with you so that you have time to begin to clean before the Days arrive. You will see as you move your frig and stove how the crud has piled up over time and how hard it is to remove. This is the same as sin sneaking into your lives and you not knowing it until one day it is exposed. Then you see how hard it is to remove or correct that sin. It is not easy.

You will learn by doing. Please consider doing the necessary work in cleaning your home so that you will be ready for the Passover and the Days of Unleavened Bread.

Always remember that as you move closer to Yehovah, He moves closer to you. When you stop, so does He. He then waits for you to make the next move.

The more you learn and practice the more that will be revealed to you. But if you do nothing you learn nothing.

So may your spring cleaning be bountiful in teaching you many lessons from the scriptures.

Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

How can we teach our children about Passover and the Exodus of the Israelites?

I call Brenda Widmyer to the stand. Brenda, as a former preschool teacher, please share with us ideas for teaching our children this time of the Exodus.

Brenda Widmyer: I would love to. Thank You.

These are ideas that can be used in the week(s) leading up to Passover. Make it a fun time of learning yet, keeping it serious and Holy! You can make snacks to teach the lessons. You would not make/use these on the actual Holy days of Passover or Unleavened Bread, of course. These are for teaching the plagues prior to Passover.

- A music video to teach your children about the plagues of Egypt:
Please forgive if the plagues are not represented 100% accurately. You will never find everything represented perfectly.
<https://youtu.be/-9ki5FycGyQ>
- Discuss the 10 plagues and have them make posters of each plague. Each person take a page of construction paper and draw pictures by hand or construct a 3D artwork of them. For instance...for the plague of frogs, made frogs with legs that bend as if jumping and glued to the page. For the plague of darkness we had black paper with huge white eyes to make a point. This can be as simple or elaborate as you desire. Adults too can help each child with their plague poster. You can retain them for usage in future years.
- Have your children help you get the leaven out of the house. Burn it at the edge of your property. At least save a sample to burn so they get the feel of what really happened.
- Have them help you make the unleavened bread. Perhaps send them a simple recipe ahead of time so they can make it and bring to your house?
Make Froggie snacks....<https://www.pinterest.ca/pin/489344315733691458/>
- Buy miniature plastic frogs or locusts/grasshoppers and place all over your house, hidden everywhere, in hairbrushes, in cupboards, in every corner!

Here are action figures of Moses contending with Pharaoh with frogs included

<https://biblebeltbalabusta.com/2012/03/19/giveaway-moses-and-pharaoh-action-figures-for-passover/>

- Use animal crackers or gummies for the beasts of the field? Spread them around all over the table as diseased animals. (Animal crackers may not be appropriate after the leaven is out of the house. Always check ingredients and be mindful of the timing). Or pre-make them from your unleavened bread recipe, using cookie cutters.
- Tape or draw dots all over your skin to represent disease, lice or boils. etc. This is a visual lesson. Add the itching game: When the leader itches everyone else must also itch. Make sure your leader is you or another adult who will itch about every 30 seconds or so to keep it real!
- Buy plastic flies from the dollar store or make your own by representation. (Possibly using bobby pins or safety pins) Lay them all around and wear them in your hair and on your body! Move

them around the house. Every time someone sees a fly they must move it to another spot and they must say "Buzz buzzz!".

- Wear eyes masks and walk around in the dark. Try to brush your teeth while wearing a mask. Try to make a sandwich. Try to find your favorite toy, etc.
- Spread the lice or disease game: (Using small tokens, When no one is suspecting, sneak a lice token in their pocket, in their hair. Place a disease token in their chair, napkin, etc. When one gets a disease token they must lie down for one minute. When one gets a lice token they must scratch their head.
- A video about Moses and the Exodus done in black light by a dance team:
<https://youtu.be/9UQGOrd9ABg>

At the Last Supper or Passover meal, if children are involved:

- We do not follow the Haggadah, but we do like the lesson of dipping your pinkie into the grape juice or wine and as we name the plagues, one by one, we put our pinkie on a napkin, naming and counting out the plagues. This is a visual lesson, that helps children to learn.
- A music video about Messiah, the slain lamb
<https://youtu.be/FgH09VKYIRk>
- A 2-minute video for children about the Passover, including blood on the doorpost
<https://youtu.be/MOURb0XRnAQ>
- A 10-minute video for children about the parting of the Red Sea
<https://youtu.be/dZeAfnKEUPc>
- Replicate the Red Sea Crossing with action figures. Moses is in this one with raised arms.
<https://biblebeltbalabusta.com/2012/03/19/giveaway-moses-and-pharaoh-action-figures-for-passover/>

On the actual Holy Day, we try to act out what and how the Israelites must have lived on that day.

My son is a great storyteller and that I leave to him. He narrates the story as we eat and explains what things mean and how it must have felt to them. We eat in a hurry, as did they, and we discuss which

individuals in our family would have died (being the eldest son) if we had not put the blood on the doorposts. We ad-lib and ask/answer questions as we go.

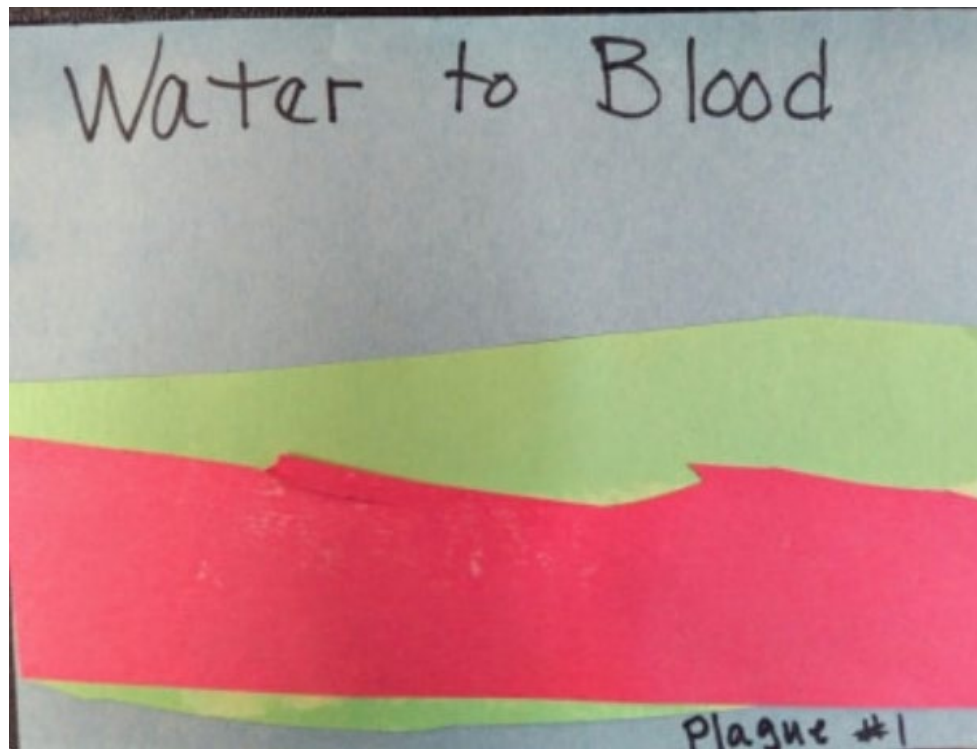
We add to the scene by using some beautifully illustrated and laminated Biblical story mats that my daughter found a few years ago at Goodwill. They have a Hebrew look with darker skinned people and we lay them out and around the house. These beautiful prints are now, sadly, out of print but you may be amazed at the treasures you will find if you prayerfully seek to teach your littles about the Holy Days.

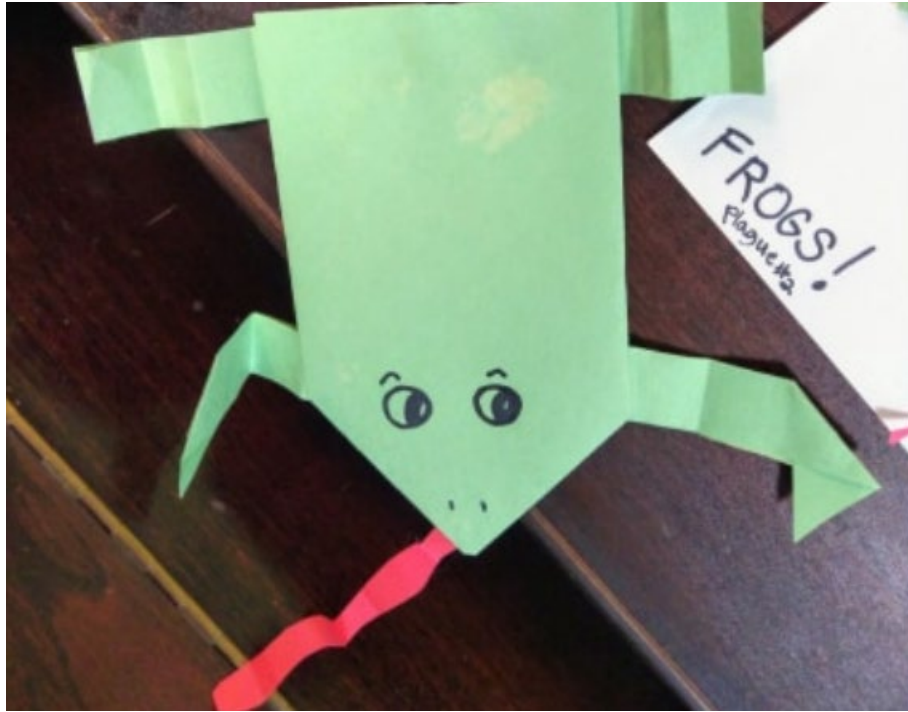
Thank you Brenda. You may step down.

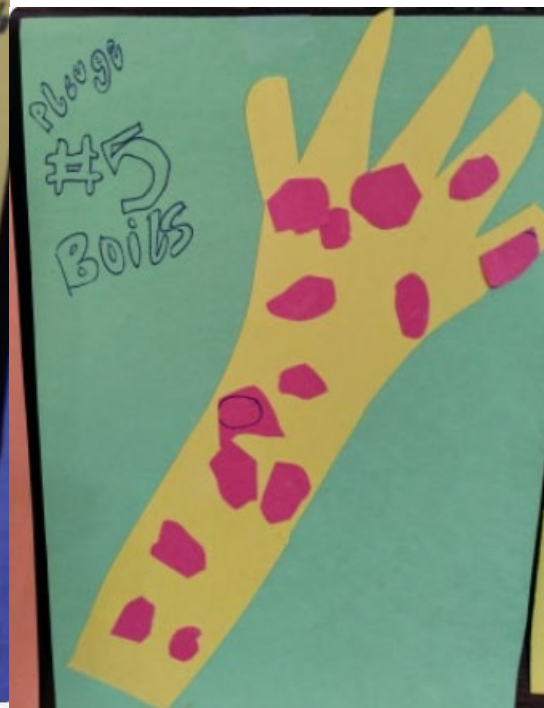
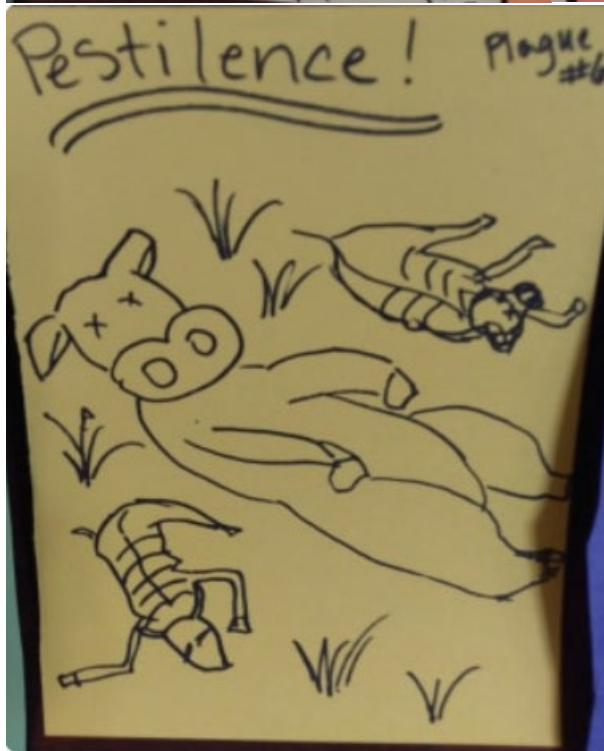
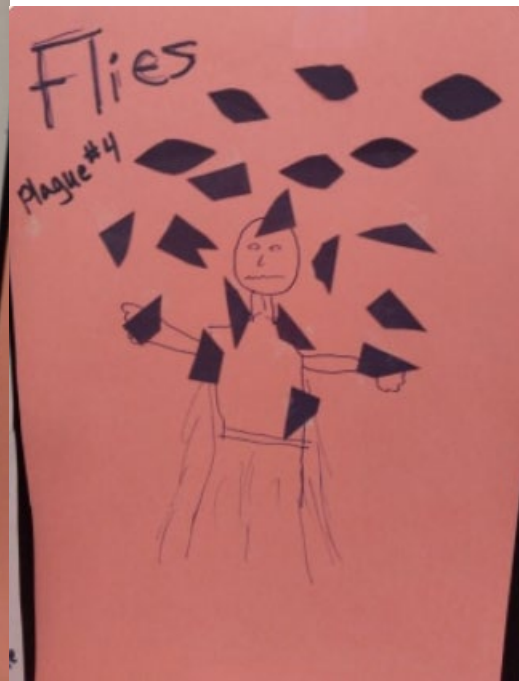
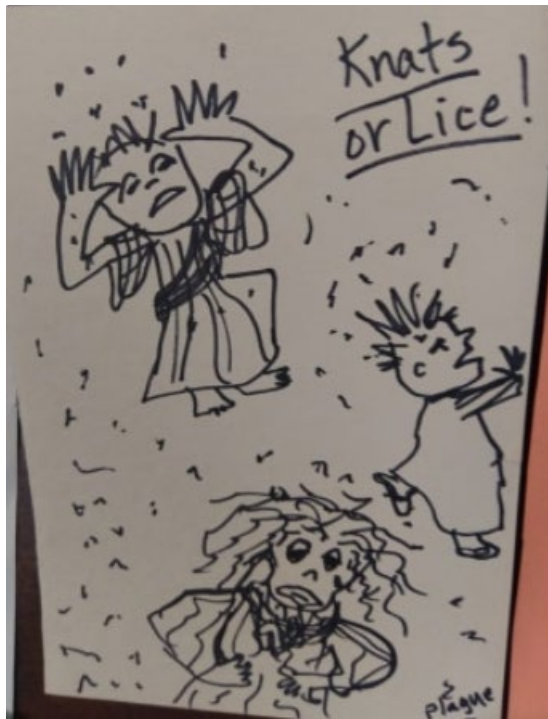
This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #30 – Passover and Unleavened Bread are continual
I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

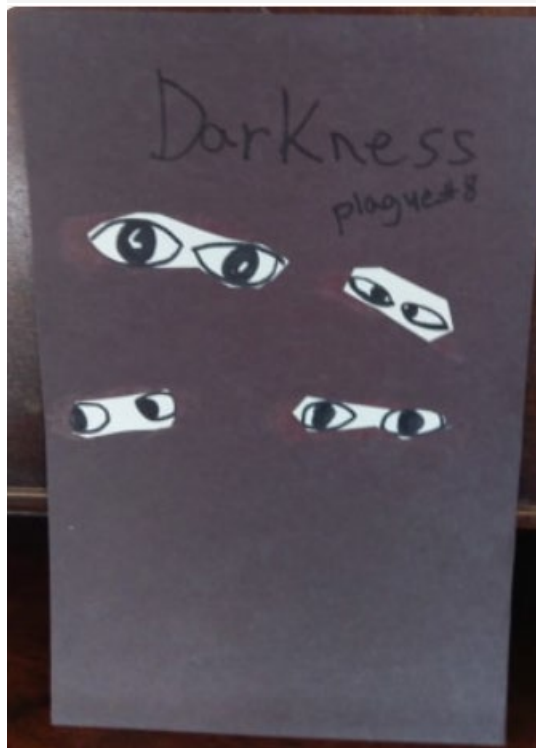
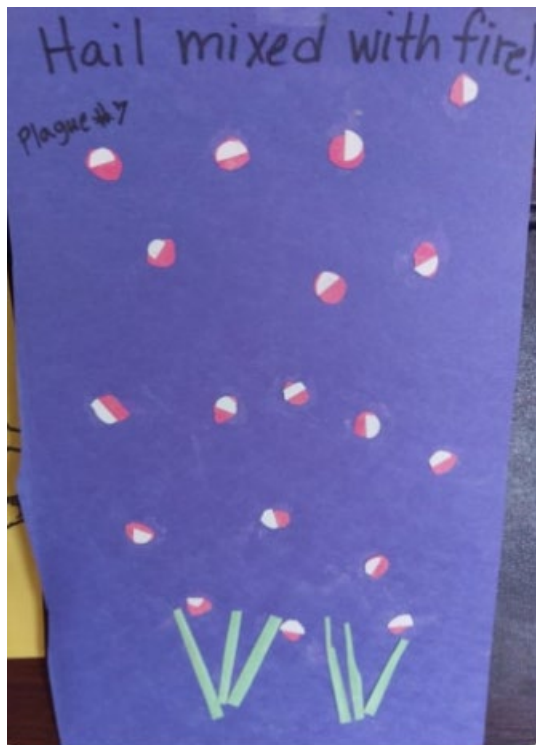
Witness Testimony from Brenda

Here are the posters we've saved over the years for examples the children or adults can draw of the plagues. Note the order of plagues differs between translations.

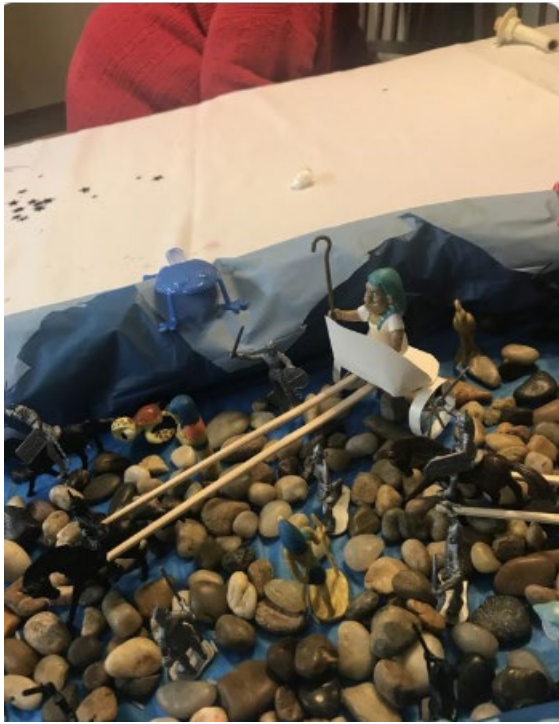








Witness Testimony from another contributor:



Article of Impeachment #31

They say each month is 30 days based on Noah in the Ark for 150 days.

I submit to the court Exhibit O – The Thirteenth Month Issue

<https://sightedmoon.com/archived-newsletters-by-category/the-thirteenth-month-issue/>

I call Truth Seekers: Larry and June Acheson to the stand.

Larry and June, will you please explain why the Solar Calendar could not possibly be in existence at the time of Ezekiel. Please also explain your thoughts on the Lunar calendar and Noah's timetable regarding the five months of 150 days.

Larry and June Acheson: Not only do we believe the above calendar (Solar calendar) is unrealistic due to its not allowing Ezekiel to complete the commanded 430-day lying mitzvah, but we also believe it is very unlikely that each month contained thirty days. A lunation consists of $29\frac{1}{2}$ days (29.53059 days, to be more precise). This is why some months, when you go by the lunar cycle, consist of 29 days, whereas other months have 30 days. Some are persuaded that, in ancient times, the months always consisted of thirty days, and they cite the Genesis flood account as evidence validating their claim. Regardless of whether or not this claim has any merit, by the time of Ezekiel, the current lunar cycle was in place, as verified by ancient sources, including an ancient Greek calendar known as the "Attic Calendar," which was in place during the fourth and fifth centuries BCE. The preponderance of evidence supports believing that the ancients, including those of Ezekiel's day, did not recognize a calendar that contained only 30-day months. The following information is taken from The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible:

a. The lunar month. There is no direct evidence that the ancient Hebrews ever observed any but a lunar month—i.e., a month of $29\frac{1}{2}$ days, requiring alternation of 30-day months with 29-day months for practical purposes. Speculations concerning a purely solar reckoning, according to which the year was mathematically divided into twelve 30-day months without reference to the lunar phases, fail to explain why there should be months at all and do not take into sufficient account the widespread popularity of lunar calendars in very ancient times. It is true that 30 days are generally reckoned as a month's length (Gen. 7:11; 8:3-4; Num. 20:29; Deut. 21:13; 34:8; Esth. 4:11; Dan. 6:7; 12—A 6:8, 13) and that the year contained twelve months (I Kings 4:7; I Chr. 27:1-15) apart from intercalation. This formula is, however, only a practical way of reckoning and leaves undecided the precise calculation of the calendar. Arguments for a year of seven 50-day periods (the so-called Pentecostal calendar) are even more precarious.

We concur with The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible that the ancient Hebrews' calendar consisted of months containing both 29 and 30-day months.

As mentioned earlier, it is possible for a luni-solar calendar to have thirteen months in the space of a year. Most years will only contain twelve months, just like a solar calendar, but occasionally a year of thirteen “moons” is necessary to keep the seasons balanced with the months.

As indicated on the preceding pages, this 13-month luni-solar calendar would have given Ezekiel the necessary time to complete lying on both his left and right sides in time to be found in his house sitting with the elders of Judah on the fifth day of the sixth month. Based on this evidence, Ezekiel could not have observed a solar calendar. He definitely could have reckoned time with a luni-solar calendar, however.

Although many are of the mind that Yahweh intends for us to use the solar calendar, i.e., the sun, to determine our years, and hence the seasons of the years, there are some verses of Scripture that indicate otherwise. Shown below is Psalms 104:19:

19He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.

Did the 150 Days During the Great Flood Consist of Five 30-Day Months?

The Great Flood of Genesis has caused quite a stir among those interested in learning what calendar was used by Noah. Several years ago, when the dates provided in Genesis chapters seven and eight were explained to us, we were shown that the only way for such a calendar to work would have been for the months to have contained, without exception, thirty days. This, of course, is in stark contrast to the luni-solar calendar as understood today, with months consisting of either 29 or 30 days. This variance occurs because a lunation is comprised of exactly 29.53059 days (roughly 29½ days). As the calendar used during the Great Flood was explained to us, each month had to contain 30 days because the flood waters began to fall on the 17th day of the second month, and the waters prevailed for 150 days. Then, on the 17th day of the seventh month, the ark came to rest upon the mountains of Ararat. The only way this seems to work is for each of those five months to contain 30 days (30 x 5 = 150).

Later, we were shown an opposing view in which the author explained that, no, *one* of those months had to contain 29 days. The explanation as given in his two-page treatise was impressive and persuasive. It behooves us to examine each view to see which one really aligns with the Scriptural account. Before we look at the opposing calendars, let's review the pertinent verses in the Genesis account of the Flood:

Genesis 7:11 – “In the six hundredth year of Noah’s life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.”

Genesis 7:24 – “And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.”

Genesis 8:3-4 – “And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated. And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.”

The first potential calendar I would like for us to review is the one in which *one* of the months contained 29 days. As we review it, we need to bear in mind that the waters were not abated (diminished) until after the end of 150 days. Then, on the 17th day of the seventh month, the ark came to rest upon the mountains of Ararat:

The “Four Months of 30, One Month of 29” Scenario

Year 600 of Noah, 2 nd Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17 ¹	18 ²	19 ³	20 ⁴	21 ⁵	22 ⁶	23 ⁷
24 ⁸	25 ⁹	26 ¹⁰	27 ¹¹	28 ¹²	29 ¹³	30 ¹⁴

This is “day 1” – when the “windows of heaven” were opened.

Year 600 of Noah, 3 rd Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
1 ¹⁵	2 ¹⁶	3 ¹⁷	4 ¹⁸	6 ¹⁹	6 ²⁰	7 ²¹
8 ²²	9 ²³	10 ²⁴	11 ²⁵	12 ²⁶	13 ²⁷	14 ²⁸
15 ²⁹	16 ³⁰	17 ³¹	18 ³²	19 ³³	20 ³⁴	21 ³⁵
22 ³⁶	23 ³⁷	24 ³⁸	25 ³⁹	26 ⁴⁰	27 ⁴¹	28 ⁴²

⁴³ 29	⁴⁴ 30					
---------------------	---------------------	--	--	--	--	--

Year 600 of Noah, 4 th Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
		⁴⁵ 1	⁴⁶ 2	⁴⁷ 3	⁴⁸ 4	⁴⁹ 5
⁵⁰ 6	⁵¹ 7	⁵² 8	⁵³ 9	⁵⁴ 10	⁵⁵ 11	⁵⁶ 12
⁵⁷ 13	⁵⁸ 14	⁵⁹ 15	⁶⁰ 16	⁶¹ 17	⁶² 18	⁶³ 19
⁶⁴ 20	⁶⁵ 21	⁶⁶ 22	⁶⁷ 23	⁶⁸ 24	⁶⁹ 25	⁷⁰ 26
⁷¹ 27	⁷² 28	⁷³ 29	⁷⁴ 30			

Year 600 of Noah, 5th Month

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
				1 ⁷⁵	2 ⁷⁶	3 ⁷⁷
4 ⁷⁸	5 ⁷⁹	6 ⁸⁰	7 ⁸¹	8 ⁸²	9 ⁸³	10 ⁸⁴
11 ⁸⁵	12 ⁸⁶	13 ⁸⁷	14 ⁸⁸	15 ⁸⁹	16 ⁹⁰	17 ⁹¹
18 ⁹²	19 ⁹³	20 ⁹⁴	21 ⁹⁵	22 ⁹⁶	23 ⁹⁷	24 ⁹⁸
25 ⁹⁹	<div> <div>This month only had 29 days!</div> <div>→</div> </div>			28 ¹⁰²	29 ¹⁰³	

Year 600 of Noah, 6th Month

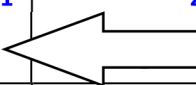
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
					1 ¹⁰⁴	2 ¹⁰⁵
3 ¹⁰⁶	4 ¹⁰⁷	5 ¹⁰⁸	6 ¹⁰⁹	7 ¹¹⁰	8 ¹¹¹	9 ¹¹²
10 ¹¹³	11 ¹¹⁴	12 ¹¹⁵	13 ¹¹⁶	14 ¹¹⁷	15 ¹¹⁸	16 ¹¹⁹
17 ¹²⁰	18 ¹²¹	19 ¹²²	20 ¹²³	21 ¹²⁴	22 ¹²⁵	23 ¹²⁶
24 ¹²⁷	25 ¹²⁸	26 ¹²⁹	27 ¹³⁰	28 ¹³¹	29 ¹³²	30 ¹³³

Year 600 of Noah, 7 th Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
1 134	2 135	3 136	4 137	5 138	6 139	7 140
8 141	9 142	10 143	11 144	12 145	13 146	14 147
<div>It was AFTER this day (the 150th day) that the waters were abated.</div> <div>149</div> <div>150</div>		17	<div>This is also when the ark came to rest upon the mountains of Ararat.</div>		0	21
		24			27	28
22	23	24	25	26	27	
29						

The most obvious question raised by the above scenario is, “If the waters weren’t abated until after the 150th day, then how is it the ark ‘came to rest’ upon the mountains of Ararat on that same 150th day?” The calendar proposed by those who insist that one of those months contained 29 days requires believing that the ark “came to rest” before the waters were abated. In order to explain the apparent discrepancy, we can presume lots of things, including the possibility that the Genesis account only gives us approximate dates; however, if we go strictly by the information provided ... and if we presume that one of those five months contained 29 days, then we have to address the question of how the ark came to rest upon the mountains of Ararat before the flood waters had abated. This is a concern that, to this point, we have yet to see satisfactorily explained by those who promote this type of scenario.

This brings us to the “Thirty-Day Month Only” calendar scenario. Does it fit the Genesis account? Let’s take a look at it:

The “Thirty-Day Month Only” Calendar Scenario

Year 600 of Noah, 2 nd Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17 ¹	18 ²	<div> <p>This is “day 1” – when the “windows of heaven” were opened.</p>  </div>		21 ⁵	22 ⁶	23 ⁷
24 ⁸	25 ⁹			28 ¹²	29 ¹³	30 ¹⁴

Year 600 of Noah, 3 rd Month						
FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
1 ¹⁵	2 ¹⁶	3 ¹⁷	4 ¹⁸	6 ¹⁹	6 ²⁰	7 ²¹
8 ²²	9 ²³	10 ²⁴	11 ²⁵	12 ²⁶	13 ²⁷	14 ²⁸
15 ²⁹	16 ³⁰	17 ³¹	18 ³²	19 ³³	20 ³⁴	21 ³⁵
22 ³⁶	23 ³⁷	24 ³⁸	25 ³⁹	26 ⁴⁰	27 ⁴¹	28 ⁴²
29 ⁴³	30 ⁴⁴					

Year 600 of Noah, 4th Month

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
		⁴⁵	⁴⁶	⁴⁷	⁴⁸	⁴⁹
		1	2	3	4	5
⁵⁰	⁵¹	⁵²	⁵³	⁵⁴	⁵⁵	⁵⁶
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
⁵⁷	⁵⁸	⁵⁹	⁶⁰	⁶¹	⁶²	⁶³
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
⁶⁴	⁶⁵	⁶⁶	⁶⁷	⁶⁸	⁶⁹	⁷⁰
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
⁷¹	⁷²	⁷³	⁷⁴			
27	28	29	30			

Year 600 of Noah, 5th Month

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
				⁷⁵	⁷⁶	⁷⁷
				1	2	3
⁷⁸	⁷⁹	⁸⁰	⁸¹	⁸²	⁸³	⁸⁴
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
⁸⁵	⁸⁶	⁸⁷	⁸⁸	⁸⁹	⁹⁰	⁹¹
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
⁹²	⁹³	⁹⁴	⁹⁵	⁹⁶	⁹⁷	⁹⁸
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
⁹⁹	¹⁰⁰	¹⁰¹	¹⁰²	¹⁰³	¹⁰⁴	
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Year 600 of Noah, 6th Month

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
-----------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------	-------------	---------

						¹⁰⁵ 1
¹⁰⁶ 2	¹⁰⁷ 3	¹⁰⁸ 4	¹⁰⁹ 5	¹¹⁰ 6	¹¹¹ 7	¹¹² 8
¹¹³ 9	¹¹⁴ 10	¹¹⁵ 11	¹¹⁶ 12	¹¹⁷ 13	¹¹⁸ 14	¹¹⁹ 15
¹²⁰ 16	¹²¹ 17	¹²² 18	¹²³ 19	¹²⁴ 20	¹²⁵ 21	¹²⁶ 22
¹²⁷ 23	¹²⁸ 24	¹²⁹ 25	¹³⁰ 26	¹³¹ 27	¹³² 28	¹³³ 29
¹³⁴ 30						

Year 600 of Noah, 7th Month

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	THIRD DAY	FOURTH DAY	FIFTH DAY	PREPARATION	SABBATH
	¹³⁵ 1	¹³⁶ 2	¹³⁷ 3	¹³⁸ 4	¹³⁹ 5	¹⁴⁰ 6
¹⁴¹ 7	¹⁴² 8	¹⁴³ 9	¹⁴⁴ 10	¹⁴⁵ 11	¹⁴⁶ 12	¹⁴⁷ 13
<div> It was AFTER this day (the 150th day) that the waters were abated. </div>		¹⁴⁹ 16	¹⁵⁰ 17	<div> This day, AFTER the waters had abated, is when the ark came to rest upon the mountains of Ararat. </div>		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

As this calendar illustrates, by day 150 the waters had not yet completely abated and the ark was still afloat. It wasn't until after this day that the waters were abated, and that is when the ark came to rest in the mountains of Ararat ... the 17th day of the seventh month (i.e., day #151). This is the scenario that best fits the account as described in the book of Genesis. We are left to believe that during the days leading up to the Great Flood, each month contained 30 days. Did the cataclysmic shakeup of the earth caused by the Flood affect the lunar cycle, causing it to be what it is today? Many have reached

this conclusion, which I thought seemed fairly reasonable, until I read the explanation offered by fellow truth seeker Joseph F. Dumond:

When I explain the 30 days of Noah I remind people that the moon must be sighted in order to declare it New Moon day. Noah was locked inside the Ark for this length of time. It was also raining and overcast for much of the time. If we do not see the moon on the 29th day then it is automatically New Moon day on the 30th day. As you know there is no 31 days. Noah was not able to see the New Moon during this time inside the Ark. It would not be until he took off the window and was able to see the sky in order to send off the birds; then and only then could Noah sight the New Moon. But inside the Ark all he could do was count 30 days each month.

As explained by Mr. Dumond, whenever it is overcast on the 29th day of the month, thus obscuring the sighting of the new moon that evening, by default we declare the next day to be "day 30." We cannot be so presumptuous as to declare the day following day #29 to be "New Moon Day" without having sighted the new moon crescent. Certainly, during the time of the Great Flood, Noah would have experienced his share of cloudy days, which in turn would have compelled him to declare five consecutive 30-day months. For us to build a doctrine around the belief that the months of antiquity all contained thirty days, we need to build it around something more tangible than the account of the Great Flood.

Thank you Larry and June Acheson of Truth Seekers. You may step down.

You have now heard and read evidence that a 29 / 30 day month had to be in existence at the time of Ezekiel and during the flood. Likewise, they agreed a month is 29.53059 days and therefore alternates between 29 and 30 days each month. Their conclusion, even after acknowledging these requirements, is that the flood isn't enough evidence. The problem is their starting point was wrong. I would ask you, what would happen if we declared a 40 day month? We have certainly gone through stretches of 10 days of cloudy skies. What about the tribulation time frame when the skies will be darkened for an extended period of time? Will we have a month that is a year in length because we are forced to sight the new moon? Obviously, we disagree with the statement: "We cannot be so presumptuous as to declare the day following day #29 to be "New Moon Day" without having sighted the new moon crescent."

Let's now look at the flood from the perspective of our restored timeline since Adam.

The Flood occurred in 2181 B.C. To refer to TorahCalendar.Com, we need to look at 2182 B.C. due to no year zero.

Genesis 7:11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, **in the second new moon, a the seventeenth day of the moon,** a on that day all the fountains of the great deep were broken up, and the windows of the heavens were opened. Footnote: aMonth.

Gen 7:12 And the rain was on the earth forty days and forty nights.

Gen 7:17 And the flood was on the earth forty days, and the waters increased and lifted up the ark, and it rose high above the earth.

Gen 7:18 And the waters were mighty and greatly increased on the earth, and the ark moved about on the surface of the waters.

Gen 7:19 And the waters were exceedingly mighty on the earth, and all the high mountains under all the heavens were covered.

Gen 7:20 The waters became mighty, fifteen cubits upward, and the mountains were covered.

Gen 7:21 And all flesh died – the creeping creature on the earth – birds and cattle and beasts and every swarming creature that swarms on the earth, and all mankind.

Gen 7:22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of the spirit of life, all that was on the dry land, died.

Gen 7:23 So He wiped off all that stand, which were on the face of the ground – both man and beast, creeping creature and bird of the heavens. And they were wiped off from the earth. And only Noah was left, and those with him in the ark.

Gen 7:24 **And the waters were mighty on the earth, one hundred and fifty days.**

Genesis 8:3-4 – “And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated. **And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month**, upon the mountains of Ararat.”

Here is the first month 17th day in 2182 BC to begin our counting just after the time of the 2nd Passover:

It is 30 days in length. Beginning on day 17, there are 14 days in this count.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M2>

Here is the second month in 2182 BC:

It is 29 days in length. The count is now $14 + 29 = 43$ days.

But Noah counted a 30 day month, therefore the count Noah is using is 44 days.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M3>

Here is the third month in 2182 BC:

It is 30 days in length. The count is now $43 + 30 = 73$ days.

Remember, Noah's count is still one day more. His count would now be 74.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M4>

Here is the fourth month in 2182 BC:

It is 30 days in length. The count is now $73 + 30 = 103$ days.

Remember, Noah's count is still one day more. His count would now be 104.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M5>

Here is the fifth month in 2182 BC:

It is 30 days in length. The count is now $103 + 30 = 133$.

Remember, Noah's count is still one day more. His count would now be 134.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M6>

Here is the sixth month of the flood in 2182 BC. The seventh month of the year.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M7>

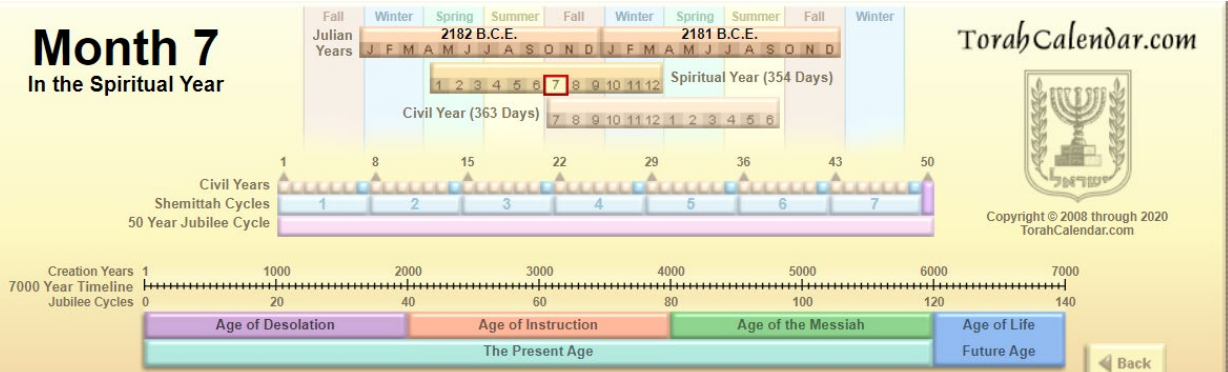
Month 7

In the Spiritual Year


TorahCalendar.com



Copyright © 2008 through 2020
TorahCalendar.com



1st Day Yom Ri-shon Saturday sunset until Sunday sunset	2nd Day Yom She-ni Sunday sunset until Monday sunset	3rd Day Yom Shli-shi Monday sunset until Tuesday sunset	4th Day Yom Re-vi-i Tuesday sunset until Wednesday sunset	5th Day Yom Ham-i-shi Wednesday sunset until Thursday sunset	6th Day Yom Shi-shi Thursday sunset until Friday sunset	Sabbath Sha-bat Friday sunset until Saturday sunset
					Rosh Chodesh First Visible Crescent Moon seen at sunset on 12 Oct	1 Yom Teruah Day of Trumpets Rosh Hashanah Civil New Year Rosh Hashanah Shabbat Rosh Chodesh 12 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 13 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,733
2 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 13 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 14 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	3 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 14 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 15 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	4 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 15 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 16 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	5 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 16 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 17 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	6 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 17 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 18 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	7 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 18 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 19 Oct 2182 B.C.E.	8 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe Shabbat Shuvah Ha'azinu 19 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 20 Oct 2182 B.C.E.

9 Yamim Noraim Days of Awe 20 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 21 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,741	10 Yom Kippur Day of Atonement Yamim Noraim Days of Awe Yom Kippur 21 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 22 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,742	11 22 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 23 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,743	12 23 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 24 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,744	13 24 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 25 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,745	14 Eve of Sukkot Tabernacles Set Up Today Matthew 16:24-17:9 Eve of Sukkot 25 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 26 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,746	15 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 1 Sukkot Day 1 26 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 27 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,747
16 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 2 Sukkot Day 2 27 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 28 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,748	17 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 3 Sukkot Day 3 28 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 29 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,749	18 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 4 Sukkot Day 4 29 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 30 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,750	19 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 5 Sukkot Day 5 30 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 31 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,751	20 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 6 Sukkot Day 6 31 Oct 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 1 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,752	21 Sukkot Tabernacles Day 7 Hoshana Rabbah Sukkot Day 7 Ve-Zot Ha-Berakhah 1 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 2 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,753	22 Shemini Atzeret 8th Day Solemn Assembly Leviticus 23:36B Numbers 29:35 Shemini Atzeret 2 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 3 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,754
23 Simchat Torah Rejoicing in the Good Things יהוה Has Done 2 Chronicles 7:10 Simchat Torah 3 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 4 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,755	24 4 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 5 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,756	25 5 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 6 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,757	26 6 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 7 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,758	27 7 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 8 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,759	28 8 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 9 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,760	29 Rosh Chodesh  Bereshit Machar Chodesh 9 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset to 10 Nov 2182 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,761

It is 29 days in length.

The waters ended on day 17. The count is now $133 + 17 = 150$.

Remember, Noah's count is still one day more. His count would be 150 on the DAY BEFORE the 17th day.

Noah is not looking at any calendar. He is simply counting by 30 for a default new month to begin.

Noah is at 150 days on the 16th day of the 7th month. SUKKOT!

THEN AFTER this 150 days, comes the next day, which is the 17th day.

Now, Let's go back to Scripture!

Genesis 7:11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, **in the second new moon, a the seventeenth day of the moon**, a on that day all the fountains of the great deep were broken up, and the windows of the heavens were opened. Footnote: aMonth.

Genesis 7:24 **And the waters were mighty on the earth, one hundred and fifty days.**

The 150th day IS THIS 16th day of the month! The NEXT DAY comes the 17th day of the month!

Genesis 8:3-4 – "And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and AFTER the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated. **And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month**, upon the mountains of Ararat."

Exactly correct!!! Right on target! The Ark RESTED... DURING SUKKOT!

But wait, we still aren't finished yet.

Genesis 8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month. And the tops of the mountains were seen in the tenth month on the first day of the month.

6 And it happened, at the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made.

7 And he sent forth a raven, and it went out, going out and returning until the waters were dried up from off the earth.

8 He also sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had gone down from off the face of the earth.

9 But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot. And she returned to him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth. Then he put out his hand and took her, and pulled her in to him into the ark.

10 And he waited yet another seven days. And again he sent forth the dove out of the ark.

11 And the dove came into him in the evening. And, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked off. So Noah knew that the waters had gone down from off the earth.

12 And he waited yet another seven days, and sent forth the dove. And she did not return again to him anymore.

13 And it happened in the six hundred and first year, at the beginning, on the first of the month, that the waters were dried up from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked. And, behold, the face of the earth was dried!

14 And in the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth was dry.

15 And God spoke to Noah, saying,

16 Go out of the ark, you and your wife and your sons and your sons' wives with you.

We just finished the seventh month, but Noah does NOT open the window for the first time until 40 days after the tenth month.

Genesis 8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month. And the tops of the mountains were seen in the tenth month on the first day of the month.

6 And it happened, at the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made.

We were at a count of 133 in the fifth month of the flood, which was actually the sixth month of the year 2182 BC. It was 30 days in length. The count was 133.

So now going to the seventh month, we notice it was 29 days, but once again Noah is using 30 days.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M7>

The count is $133 + 29 = 162$

Noah's count is $134 + 30 = 164$. Noah is now two more than the actual count since Noah has missed two months of not seeing the New Moon.

Month eight is:

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M8>

It is a 30 day month. The count is $162 + 30 = 192$.

Noah's count is $164 + 30 = 194$.

Month nine is:

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M9>

It is a 29 day month. The count is now $192 + 29 = 221$.

Noah's count is $194 + 30 = 224$. Noah is now THREE days ahead of the actual new moon.

Month ten is:

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M10>

It is a 29 day month. The count is now $221 + 29 = 250$.

Noah's count is $224 + 30 = 254$. Noah is now FOUR days ahead of the actual new moon.

Let's return to Scripture. It says he waited 40 days AFTER the 1st day of the 10th month, so that takes us into the 11th month.

Genesis 8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month. And the tops of the mountains were seen in the tenth month on the first day of the month.

6 And it happened, at the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made.

We saw 29 days in the 10th month, but Noah is counting 30 days. So at the end of the 10th day of the 11th month (at the end of 40 days) is when Noah opened the window. The 10th day was a Sabbath so he waited until sunset.

Here is the 11th month. It is a 29 day month as well.

<https://torahcalendar.com/Calendar.asp?YM=Y-2182M11>

The end of the month count will be $250 + 29 = 279$.

Noah's count is $254 + 30 = 284$. Noah is now FIVE days ahead.

Month 11

In the Spiritual Year

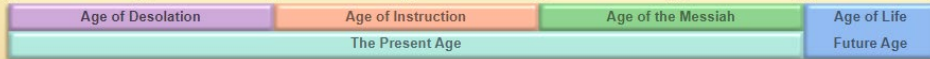
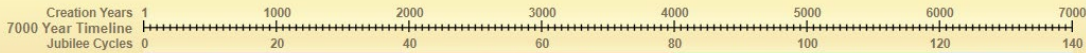
TorahCalendar.com



Copyright © 2008 through 2020
TorahCalendar.com



Total
Solar
Eclipse



1st Day Yom Ri-shon Saturday sunset until Sunday sunset	2nd Day Yom She-ni Sunday sunset until Monday sunset	3rd Day Yom Shli-shi Monday sunset until Tuesday sunset	4th Day Yom Re-vi-i Tuesday sunset until Wednesday sunset	5th Day Yom Ham-i-shi Wednesday sunset until Thursday sunset	6th Day Yom Shi-shi Thursday sunset until Friday sunset	Sabbath Sha-bat Friday sunset until Saturday sunset
				1 Rosh Chodesh First Crescent Moon sunset, 6 Feb 6 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 7 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,850	2 7 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 8 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,851	3 Va-Era 8 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 9 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,852
4 9 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	5 10 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	6 11 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	7 12 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	8 13 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	9 14 Feb 2181 B.C.E.	10 Bo 15 Feb 2181 B.C.E.
11 16 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 17 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,860	12 17 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 18 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,861	13 18 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 19 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,862	14 19 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 20 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,863	15 20 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 21 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,864	16 21 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 22 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,865	17 Shabbat Shirah Be-Shalach 22 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 23 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,866
18 23 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 24 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,867	19 24 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 25 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,868	20 25 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 26 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,869	21 26 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 27 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,870	22 27 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 28 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,871	23 28 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 29 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,872	24 Shabbat Shekalim Yitro Shabbat Mevarekhin 29 Feb 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 1 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,873
25 1 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 2 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,874	26 2 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 3 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,875	27 3 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 4 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,876	28 4 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 5 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,877	29 Rosh Chodesh First Crescent Moon sunset, 6 Mar 5 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset to 6 Mar 2181 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 924,878		

The raven and dove returned having found no rest.

Genesis 8:7 And he sent forth a raven, and it went out, going out and returning until the waters were dried up from off the earth. 8 He also sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had gone down from off the face of the earth. 9 But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot. And she returned to him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth. Then he put out his hand and took her, and pulled her in to him into the ark.

That was the end of the 10th day so now he tries again on the 17th day at the end of the Sabbath.

Genesis 8:10 And he waited yet another seven days. And again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. 11 And the dove came into him in the evening. And, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked off. So Noah knew that the waters had gone down from off the earth.

Now, Noah waits yet another 7 days. This would now be the 24th day of the 11th month, a Sabbath.

Genesis 8:12 And he waited yet another seven days, and sent forth the dove. And she did not return again to him anymore.

Noah was 600 years old when the flood started in the 2nd month of 2182 BC according to Torah Calendar, but 2181 BC if looking at Joseph Dumond's chart. We are at the 11th month.

Now we see him coming to the 2nd month of 2181 BC (Torah Calendar) or 2180 BC (Joe's chart) and Noah is now 601 years old.

Genesis 8:13 And it happened in the six hundred and first year, at the beginning, on the first of the month, that the waters were dried up from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked. And, behold, the face of the earth was dried!

14 And in the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth was dry. 15 And God spoke to Noah, saying, 16 Go out of the ark, you and your wife and your sons and your sons' wives with you. 17 Bring out with you every living thing that is with you, of all flesh, of fowl, of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth, so that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful and multiply upon the earth. 18 And Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him. 19 Every animal, every fowl, and every creeping thing, all which creeps upon the earth after their families, went forth out of the ark.

So let's go back to the 11th month again. It is the 24th day of the 11th month and the dove did not return. He did not open the window of the ark that first time until 10 days into the 11th month, 40 days after the 10th month began.

This will be Noah's first opportunity to sight the New Moon when the 12th month arrives.

Noah knows he is ahead in time due to FIVE missing New Moons. He knows some months are 29 and we saw this explained by Larry and June Acheson.

We have counted FIVE days that he is ahead from what Torah Calendar indicates. Months 3, 7, 9, 10, and 11 were actually 29-day months.

Now If we alternate months 2 – 12 as: 30,29,30,29,30,29,30,29,30,29,30 as Noah knows to do, what do we see? We see FIVE 29-day months.

We see the additional 5 days that Noah knows he is ahead of schedule. So, Noah will subtract FIVE days from his count of 284. $284 - 5 = 279$. The SAME COUNT we get if we follow Torah Calendar.

RIGHT ON TIME!

NOW, let's look again at Genesis 8:13-19.

We now have what appears to be a reference to the first month of the New Year!

Genesis 8:13 And it happened in the six hundred and first year, **at the beginning, on the first of the month**, that the waters were dried up from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked. And, behold, the face of the earth was dried!

14 And in the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth was dry.

It was the 1st day of 1st month of New Year and now it is the 27th day of the 2nd month. The earth is dry and has had time to start to regrow vegetation for the animals to eat as Yehovah directs Noah to let them out of the Ark.

15 And God spoke to Noah, saying, 16 Go out of the ark, you and your wife and your sons and your sons' wives with you. 17 Bring out with you every living thing that is with you, of all flesh, of fowl, of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth, so that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful and multiply upon the earth. 18 And Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him. 19 Every animal, every fowl, and every creeping thing, all which creeps upon the earth after their families, went forth out of the ark.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #31 – A 30-day month was not in existence at the time of the Flood.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #32

They say the Crucifixion was on Thursday while others say Friday.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court, I now submit to you Exhibit R:

<https://sightedmoon.com/library/palm-sunday-and-6-days-before-passover/>

<https://sightedmoon.com/library/palm-sunday-and-resurrection-sunday-prove-the-sabbath-was-not-changed/>

I also submit as evidence Exhibit S: The 1st Month of 31 AD. This is the year of Yehshua's crucifixion.

I apologize the diagram isn't very clear, but each of you can make a month outline and fill in the events as we proceed. The first day of the month begins on Thursday. Then count to 30

Nissan - Month 1 31 AD

31AD SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	John 12:1-9 6 days Before John 12:3 Supper with Lazarus - Oil	10 Got Lamb Exodus 12:5 Crowd of visitors John 12:9
11 John 12:12 Palm Sunday	12 Mark 11:12 Cursed Fig Tree	13 Mark 14:1 Matthew 26:17-20 After 2 days... Foot Washing at Last Supper Tree Shrivelled	14 Preparation Day Jehshua Crucified John 19:31 Night 1	15 Day 1 Matthew 12: 38-40 Night 2	16 Day 2 Night 3	17 Day 3 Resurrection!
18 Wave Sheaf 9AM	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31 AD

Preparation Day, that is the killing of the lambs and the crucifixion of The Lamb, is on the 14th day.

The evening of the 14th day, after sunset, is the beginning of the 15th day and this is when the Passover meal is ate.

The 15th day is the first day of Unleavened Bread, a Sabbath.

Now let us fill in all the other events.

When is the Lamb taken for inspection?

Exodus 12:1 And Jehovah spoke to Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt, saying, 2 This month shall be to you the beginning of months. It shall be the first month of the year to you. 3 Speak to all the congregation of Israel, saying, In the tenth of this month they shall take to them each man a lamb for a father's house, a lamb for a house.

The 10th of the Month and this is recorded on the calendar above.

Yeshua is the Lamb of God.

John 1:29 The next day John saw Jesus coming toward him, and said, "Behold! The Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world!

He was the Lamb of Jehovah and He was the lamb that had to be examined and then killed.

And just as that lamb was taken into the houses of those who were about to kill it, so Yeshua was taken to the Temple and examined for those days leading up to His death and he was found not guilty.

Mark 12:13 Then they sent to Him some of the Pharisees and the Herodians, to catch Him in His words.

Mathew 26:59-60 Now the chief priests, the elders, and all the council sought false testimony against Jesus to put Him to death, but found none. Even though many false witnesses came forward, they found none.

Luke 23:1 Then the whole multitude of them arose and led Him to Pilate. And they began to accuse Him, saying, "We found this fellow perverting the nation, and forbidding to pay taxes to Caesar, saying that He Himself is Christ, a King." Then Pilate asked Him, saying, "Are You the King of the Jews?" He answered him and said, "It is as you say." So Pilate said to the chief priests and the crowd, "I find no fault in this Man."

Luke 23:13 Then Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests, the rulers, and the people, said to them, "You have brought this Man to me, as one who misleads the people. And indeed, having examined Him in your presence, I have found no fault in this Man concerning those things of which you accuse Him; no, neither did Herod, for I sent you back to him; and indeed nothing deserving of death has been done by Him. I will therefore chastise Him and release Him" (for it was necessary for him to release one to them at the feast).

Luke 23:22 Then he said to them the third time, "Why, what evil has He done? I have found no reason for death in Him. I will therefore chastise Him and let Him go."

When is six days before Passover? I present John:

John 12:1 Then, six days before the Passover, Jesus came to Bethany, where Lazarus was who had been dead, whom He had raised from the dead. There they made Him a supper; and Martha served, but Lazarus was one of those who sat at the table with Him.

We see Yehshua came to Bethany where Lazarus was, six days before Passover. That would be Friday, the 9th day of Nisan. Passover refers to the 1st day of Unleavened Bread on the 15th.

It was also during this evening meal that Mary anointed Yehshua's feet with oil.

John 12:3 Then Mary took a pound of very costly oil of spikenard, anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped His feet with her hair. And the house was filled with the fragrance of the oil. But one of His disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, who would betray Him, said, "Why was this fragrant oil not sold for three hundred denarii and given to the poor?" This he said, not that he cared for the poor, but because he was a thief, and had the money box; and he used to take what was put in it. But Jesus said, "Let her alone; she has kept this for the day of My burial. For the poor you have with you always, but Me you do not have always."

Then we see the crowd that has come to see Yehshua and Lazarus. This is the next day, which is the Sabbath and the 10th of Nisan.

John 12:9 Now a great many of the Jews knew that He was there; and they came, not for Jesus' sake only, but that they might also see Lazarus, whom He had raised from the dead. But the chief priests plotted to put Lazarus to death also, because on account of him many of the Jews went away and believed in Jesus.

Yehshua was selected and inspected by Lazarus, Martha and Mary with the apostles that Sabbath evening when He was invited into their home. A great crowd, which included the chief priests, inspected him the next day. Some searching to find fault in Him.

The next day, Sunday, is known as Palm Sunday.

John 12:12 On the next day, when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, a great crowd who had come to the Feast 13 took branches of palm trees and went out to meet Him. And they cried, Hosanna! "Blessed is the King of Israel who comes in the name of the Lord!" 14 And finding an ass colt, Jesus sat on it; as it is written, 15 "Fear not, daughter of Zion; behold, your King comes sitting on the foal of an ass."

This is Sunday and Yehshua rides in on a colt this Palm Sunday and then goes up to the Temple and looks around and then leaves going back to Bethany because it was already late.

Mark will pick up with the events of the next day, which is now Monday, the 12th day of Nisan.

Mark 11:12 Now the next day, when they had come out from Bethany, He was hungry. And seeing from afar a fig tree having leaves, He went to see if perhaps He would find something on it.

When He came to it, He found nothing but leaves, for it was not the season for figs. In response Jesus said to it, "Let no one eat fruit from you ever again." And His disciples heard it.

So they came to Jerusalem. Then Jesus went into the temple and began to drive out those who bought and sold in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who sold doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry wares through the temple. Then He taught, saying to them, "Is it not written, "My house shall be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it a 'den of thieves.' "

And the scribes and chief priests heard it and sought how they might destroy Him; for they feared Him, because all the people were astonished at His teaching. When evening had come, He went out of the city.

Mark then tells us about the next day. We are now at Tuesday, the 13th day.

Mark 11:20 Now in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots. And Peter, remembering, said to Him, "Rabbi, look! The fig tree which You cursed has withered away."

So Jesus answered and said to them, "Have faith in God. For assuredly, I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that those things he says will be done, he will have whatever he says. Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them.

Mark continues to relay the events of Tuesday up through chapter 13 as they are gathered together. Then Mark says this:

Mark 14:1 After two days it was the Passover and the Feast of Unleavened Bread. And the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take Him by trickery and put Him to death.

Is this true? We were on Tuesday, the 13th day and Mark says after two days is the Passover and the Feast of Unleavened Bread begins. We know this to be Thursday, the 15th day. So yes, that is after two more days.

We also see Yeshua saying to his disciples as they gathered on the 13th day:

Matthew 26:1 Now it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, that He said to His disciples, "You know that after two days is the Passover, and the Son of Man will be delivered up to be crucified."

And on this SAME Tuesday, the 13th day, they begin to prepare for the Last Supper which will be that evening. Note the terminology is incorrect in referring to this as the 15th day. We know because Yeshua is still with them. He is not in the grave.

Matthew 26:17 Now on the first day of the Feast of the Unleavened Bread the disciples came to Jesus, saying to Him, "Where do You want us to prepare for You to eat the Passover?"

And He said, "Go into the city to a certain man, and say to him, 'The Teacher says, "My time is at hand; I will keep the Passover at your house with My disciples." ' "

So the disciples did as Jesus had directed them; and they prepared the Passover.

Now, it is evening. They sit down for the “Last Supper” with Yehshua. It is sunset, therefore the 13th day has just ended and it is now the beginning of the 14th day.

Matthew 26:20 And when evening had come, He sat down with the Twelve. 21 And as they ate, He said, Truly I say to you that one of you will betray Me.

This is when the foot washing ceremony takes place that we read about from John.

John 13:2 And when supper had ended, the Devil now having put into the heart of Judas Iscariot the son of Simon to betray Him, 3 Jesus knowing that the Father had given all things into His hands, and that He had come from God and went to God, 4 He rose up from supper and laid aside His garments. And He took a towel and girded Himself. 5 After that He poured water into a basin and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the towel with which He was girded. 6 Then He came to Simon Peter. And Peter said to Him, Lord, do You wash my feet? 7 Jesus answered and said to him, You do not know what I do now, but you shall know hereafter. 8 Peter said to Him, You shall never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, Unless I wash you, you have no part with Me.

Then we have the Renewed Covenant

Matthew 26:26 And as they were eating, יהושע took bread, and having blessed, broke and gave it to the taught ones and said, “Take, eat, this is My body.” 27 And taking the cup, and giving thanks, He gave it to them, saying, “Drink from it, all of you. 28 “For this is My blood, that of the renewed covenant, which is shed for many for the forgiveness of sins. 29 “But I say to you, I shall certainly not drink of this fruit of the vine from now on till that day when I drink it anew with you in the reign of My Father.” (TS2009)

As the evening ends, Yehshua crosses the Kidron valley to pray and there He is arrested and brought before the four judges: Annas, then Caiaphas, Pilate, and Herod. He then is brought back to Pilate again. This takes us from the evening of the 13th day (beginning of 14th day) up to the early hours of Wednesday morning, the 14th of Nisan, when He is ultimately sentenced to death on the tree.

At 9 AM on the 14th day, Preparation Day for the Passover, Yehshua is hung on the tree as the sacrifice of the lambs begin. He dies at 3 PM as the sacrifice of the lambs comes to a completion. He cries out it is finished as the priest also cries this out to end the sacrifices.

John 19:30 Then when Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, It is finished! And He bowed His head and gave up the spirit.

He is placed in the tomb in haste because sunset begins the Sabbath of the Feast of Unleavened Bread on the 15th of Nisan.

When people assume that Sunday is the 10th day because of Yehshua riding in on the colt on “Palm Sunday” and that this is the “inspection of the Lamb”, they are led down a rabbit trail of deception and confusion attempting to figure out the events. And since they think Sunday was the 10th, they then assume Yehshua was crucified on Thursday.

Now we add additional proof to these events with this passage:

Matthew 12:38 Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we want to see a sign from you. 39 But He answered and said to them, An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign. And there shall be no sign given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. 40 For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the huge fish, so the Son of Man shall be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

Now, is Yeshua in the grave 3 days and 3 nights as the Scripture requires Him to be?

Most people say no in believing their own theology trumps Scripture. Trumps Yeshua's own words. Let's look for ourselves.

He was placed in the grave just before sunset on Wednesday, the 14th day.

Wednesday Night – Night 1

Thursday Day – Day 1

Thursday Night – Night 2

Friday Day – Day 2

Friday Night - Night 3

Saturday Day – Day 3

Saturday at sunset time frame – He is Risen!

Three Nights and Three Days exactly as is needed to prove He is Messiah.

It is mind-boggling why so many change this requirement to something other than what Scripture demands instead of trying to figure out what they misunderstood.

He arises on Saturday evening around sunset. He awaits the wave sheaf offering as Mary finds Him ALREADY risen in the wee morning hours of Sunday morning. She needed to wait for the weekly Sabbath to complete as well as arise early that next morning.

John 20:11 But Mary stood outside of the tomb, weeping. And as she wept, she stooped down into the tomb. 12 And she saw two angels in white sitting there, the one at the head and the other at the feet, where the body of Jesus had lain. 13 And they said to her, Woman, why do you weep? She said to them, Because they have taken away my Lord, and I do not know where they have laid Him. 14 And when she had said this, she turned backward and saw Jesus standing, but she did not know that it was Jesus. 15 Jesus said to her, Woman, why do you weep? Whom do you seek? Supposing Him to be the gardener, she said to Him, Sir, if you have carried Him away from here, tell me where you have laid Him and I will take Him away. 16 Jesus said to her, Mary! She turned herself and said to Him, Rabboni! (which is to say, Master!) 17 Jesus said to her, Do not touch Me, for I have not yet ascended to My Father. But go to My brothers and say to them, I ascend to My Father and Your Father, and to My God and your God.

Here is the Messiah ALIVE and Mary has just found Him on the first day of the week and it is still dark, but she is NOT allowed to touch Him! Why? We read of this in Leviticus 23 which tells us about the wave sheaf offering during the Feast of Unleavened Bread. It is performed at 9 AM the day after the weekly

Sabbath and the sheaf of Barley will be waived by the priest. Yeshua IS the wave sheaf offering and He will rise up to heaven's alter and offer Himself as the First Fruits of the Barley harvest, the first of Yehovah's harvest festivals. It is for this reason we must have ripe barley to begin the new year AND the first of the harvest is presented at this wave offering. It can't be taken from a grain already harvested or that which has fallen on the ground. The wave sheaf offering of the First Fruits signifies the remaining harvest can begin as each field is harvest-ready.

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #32 – He was crucified on Wednesday.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Article of Impeachment #33 BONUS Article –

They scoff at Joseph F. Dumond's understanding of prophecy

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court, are we in the age of prophetic events? Have they started yet?

They most certainly have! While most people are blind to these events, we are not.

Are we given eyes to see and ears to hear and hearts to receive due to our sighting the New Moon and Aviv Barley to begin the year? Is it also because we lift up the First Fruits of the Barley harvest just as Yeshua was the first to be raised up? Is it because we lift up the Sabbatical year as a land rest for everyone everywhere? Is it because we refuse to follow tradition or popular consensus? YES! SightedMoon is a unique group that always keeps Caleb and Joshua before our eyes as well. Joseph F. Dumond is not afraid to stand alone and neither are those who agree with his teachings.

Let's take a look at some of the things Joseph Dumond predicted would come upon the world due to Scripture, not a crystal ball, but Scripture. They are in no particular order.

EVENT ONE

Please refer to Exhibit N already submitted into evidence:

<https://sightedmoon.com/paris-climate-deal-un-done-exposed-for-what-it-is-rape/>

Joseph F. Dumond knew since 2005 and before that we had to see a Covenant with Many come on the scene. At first he looked for something to occur in 1996, but nothing happened. Then he stumbled upon the Stockholm Treaty and it fit like a glove. Only Joseph has recognized this treaty and the scope it entails through researching it over the years. Only we here at SightedMoon have come to acknowledge it as well.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court, this global climate change treaty, known as the Paris Climate Agreement, signed into law in December 2015, is nothing short of U.N. world dominion over every person and every aspect of their lives. It is the LAW by which the U.N. seizes control of everything and everyone.

There is good reason why Isaiah calls it the "Covenant with Death".

Isaiah 28:18 "And your covenant with death shall be annulled, and your vision with the grave not stand. When an overflowing scourge passes through, then you shall be trampled down by it. 19 As often as it passes through it shall take you, for it shall pass through every morning, and by day and by night. And it shall be only trembling to understand the message."

Joseph Dumond, do you have any closing argument on your behalf you would like to present regarding this?

Joseph: Absolutely. Do you understand what this really is? It is a pretext to save the planet from pollution and the extinction of animals and humans. And to promote this cover they have enlisted the use of many scientists who were paid off for their research if it conformed to their ideology. But now we have scientific statements stating the CO2 levels today are the same as they were 3 million years ago. The cries that the snow caps are melting and the sea levels are rising are proven false by pictures of structures along the ocean from a hundred years ago and compared to those same structures today.

We are being set up and manipulated for a false alarm. A false cause.

When the Paris Agreement was reached in 2015, the Green Climate Fund was given an important role in serving the agreement and supporting the goal of keeping climate change well below 2 degrees Celsius.

U.S. President Obama committed the United States to contributing US\$3 billion to the fund. In January 2017, in his final 3 days in office, Obama initiated the transfer of a second \$500m installment to the fund, leaving \$2 billion owing. U.S. President Donald Trump in his announcement of U.S. withdrawal from the Paris Agreement on June 1, 2017, also criticized the Green Climate Fund, calling it a scheme to redistribute wealth from rich to poor countries.

What is the purpose of this money? Is it really to protect the planet and the people from climate change? NO!

It is used by the U.N. to promote its agenda and to bribe those nations who do not agree with it to either agree and get some of the money or to not agree and get nothing. Now, look at the goals that they have set up.

They've adopted Human Rights issues into this plan. Then in 2011 those same Human rights were amended to accept LGBT rights and to begin to promote them. In the U.N.'s plan for Sustainable Development they have listed 17 goals they set out to achieve.

This is the abomination that the world has all signed on to and agreed to in the Paris Climate Agreement, which was formerly known as the UNEP, or the Rio Summit or the Rio + 20 Summit, the Kyoto Accord, Agenda 21, and now the Paris Accord.

The UNEP is the front that Satan has put up for the world to fight against Yehovah's Laws. Yehovah's Torah. They think they are combatting the climate change when in truth they are fighting against Yehovah's punishments and curses for not obeying Him.

Thank you Joseph Dumond. You may step down.

EVENT TWO

Joseph Dumond knew something wasn't right regarding Ephraim and Manasseh being part of this Beast system agreement of the Covenant with Many and essentially commit suicide.

The United States is Manasseh in prophecy. Manasseh is the son of Joseph, son of Jacob. The USA is destroyed by the Beast. They don't commit suicide. Since Esau promised to kill Jacob, Manasseh shouldn't be linked with those trying to kill him.

Genesis 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing with which his father had blessed him. And Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand. Then I will kill my brother Jacob.

Manasseh shouldn't be linked to a Covenant that is against Yehovah's Law. In fact, it is Edom who is destroyed by Yehovah.

Jeremiah 49:17 "And Edom shall be a ruin, everyone who passes by it is astonished and whistles at all its plagues. (TS2009)

Malachi 1:4 If Edom says, "We have been beaten down, let us return and build the ruins," יהוה of hosts said thus: "Let them build, but I tear down. And they shall be called 'Border of Wrongness', and the people against whom יהוה is enraged forever. (TS2009)

THEN, President Donald Trump announced the USA would withdraw from the Paris Agreement (Global Climate Change) on June 1, 2017. However, a country can't formally begin to withdraw until three years after the agreement went into force. For the United States, that was Nov. 4, 2019. It then takes one more year for the withdrawal notice to become official, meaning that the United States will formally pull out of the Paris agreement one day after the 2020 U.S. presidential election.

EVENT THREE

The United Kingdom was a member state of the European Union and of its predecessor the European Communities from 1973 Until 2020. For 47 years Britain was united in marriage with Europe until they grew tired of turning their resources over to Europe's goals. The marriage became strained due to loss of British identity, economics, and open immigration. Under Germany's heavy hand, Britain had little say in these matters and ended this terrible marriage on January 31, 2020.

According to Wikipedia: en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty_of_Accession_1972

The Treaty of Accession was signed in January 1972 by the then prime minister Edward Heath, leader of the Conservative Party.[5] Parliament's European Communities Act 1972 was enacted on 17 October, and the UK's instrument of ratification was deposited the next day (18 October),[6] letting the United Kingdom's membership of the EC come into effect on 1 January 1973.[7]

End Quote

The formal date was January 1, 1973, but it was informally completed by the United Kingdom on October 18, 1972. Therefore we do indeed have a week (1972 – 2020) in the same time period as the Covenant with Many. It was then terminated in the midst of the week, that being the year 2020.

Great Britain is Ephraim, son of Joseph, son of Jacob. Great Britain, like the United States, should not be linked with the King of the North (Germany and EU) that will come against them. The King of the North is Germany whose heavy hand controls the EU and UN. They are the Beast that kills Jacob. They don't commit suicide. Britain needed to come out of the EU. And they did. Joseph Dumond has understood this and taught it since 2005 while others scoffed at this notion.

EVENT FOUR

Joseph Dumond has recognized since 2005 the USA would have a weak leader followed by a strong leader that would lead to our destruction. He knew that weak leader was USA President Barack Obama especially in relationship to 2020, which is the end point of Daniel's timeline. He knew the next USA presidential election would result in a strong leader. That strong leader did indeed follow Obama and of course he is President Donald Trump. Out of the blue, this famously ridiculed man in the public media wins the USA election because the population was fed up with political insiders and corruption and wanted a leader who was an outsider to politics, strong, opinionated, and one that does not have a habit of following or capitulating to anyone especially political interests.

His "exploits" have made the world angry with him beyond words. The heads of the UN and EU as well as globalists want his head, not to mention most liberals. His slogan, "Make America Great Again", is seen as hate speech, nationalism equated to Nazi Germany, and racism. The very idea of him trying to protect the American people is attacked as racists.

In addition to removing the USA from the Paris Climate Change Agreement, he has also reworked existing and new trade agreements. With his heavy hand of not being a weak leader, he demanded what was best for the USA economy. And won. His economic prowess shines through and that was what the American people wanted to get us out of the downward spiral of giving away our jobs and our wealth to other nations.

On January 23, 2017, President Trump withdrew the USA from the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP). Trump signed the executive order formally ending the United States' participation in the TPP in the Oval Office. The order was largely symbolic — the deal was already essentially dead in Congress — but served to signal that Trump's tough talk on trade during the campaign would carry over to his presidency.

President Trump then insisted on a rewrite of existing trade agreements with Canada, Mexico, and China to enhance America's financial status. Even though the media routinely insinuated farmer anger over this, the opposite was the case. Most farmers supported President Trump due to decades of barely being able to survive in farming. They patiently endured during the lengthy time of negotiation.

As Joseph Dumond noted, "Trade Agreements frequently lead to warfare".

What else has happened regarding trade? Germany has been working steadily around the clock to establish new trade agreements since President Trump arrived on the scene. Here is a link to the EU trade agreements.

<https://ec.europa.eu/trade/policy/countries-and-regions/negotiations-and-agreements/>

EVENT FIVE

The King of the North (German led EU and UN), is rising in power both economically and militarily. Germany controls both through their heavy hand and influence. We've read of their calls for an EU army as we've read of President Trump's frustration at the USA paying too much of the expense for NATO and them too little.

President Trump reiterates he will only help NATO countries that pay their 'fair share'. He continues to threaten Europe's purse. They steal America's wealth via dues to the EU, the UN, and NATO. President Trump says, not anymore. Not on his watch. Seeing their goals being attacked financially, has caused great anger within the EU (the King of the North) against the USA (Manasseh). The pot is boiling. The time seems ripe that NATO will eventually become a European army. And again, this is happening under President Trump, the strong leader Joseph Dumond knew was coming onto the scene that would lead us into the 2020 destruction outlined in Daniel.

As mentioned previously, how can Ephraim and Manasseh be united with Edomites and the Assyrians? They can't. Seeing the United Kingdom come out of the EU and thus remove their association with this future EU army falls right in line with prophecy.

Joseph Dumond warned us of this in his September 22, 2012 newsletter.

In a document released on Tuesday after a meeting between 11 foreign ministers in Warsaw, the bloc, which includes all the largest European countries outside Britain, charted a vision for the "future of Europe".

As well as calling for a single, elected head of state for Europe, the bloc demanded a new defense policy, under the control of a new pan-EU foreign ministry commanded by Baroness Ashton, which "could eventually involve a European army".

In order to "prevent one single member state from being able to obstruct initiatives", a reference to British opposition to a European army, the German-led grouping demanded an end to existing national vetoes over foreign and defense policy.

This would give the EU the power to impose a decision on Britain if it is supported by a majority of other countries.

Notice the mention of Britain (Ephraim). We see their attack against Britain began way back in 2012 if not before.

Then in 2017 France announces:

March 06, 2017 · BERLIN — An idea, once unthinkable, is gaining attention in European policy circles: a European Union nuclear weapons program. under such a plan, France's arsenal would be repurposed to protect the rest of Europe and would be put under a common European command, funding plan, defense doctrine, or some combination of the three.

And again in 2018:

On November 06, 2018 · Emmanuel Macron calls for creation of a 'true European army' to defend against Russia **and the US**. French president makes new appeal for force in run-up to First World War Armistice centenary.

On November 13, 2018 · German Chancellor Angela Merkel called on Tuesday for an integrated European Union military,

Notice how the USA (Manasseh) is equated with Russia now! Wow! How FAST times have changed!

And now in 2020:

February 7, 2020 French President Emmanuel Macron on Friday advocated a more coordinated European Union defense strategy in which France, the bloc's only post-Brexit nuclear power, and its arsenal would occupy a central role.

At this stage, the USA and Britain being peace partners and allies with Europe, seems to exist on paper only. It won't be much longer before the divorce turns hostile.

On this day, March 18, 2020, one day after the Feast of Unleavened Bread ended, President Trump calls himself a "wartime president" as he implements the defense production act.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-announces-he-is-invoking-defense-production-act-to-fight-coronavirus>

President Trump on Wednesday announced that he is invoking the Defense Production Act as part of the administration's efforts to tackle the coronavirus pandemic -- and also described himself as being a "wartime president."

"It can do a lot of good things if we need it," he said at a White House press conference. "We'll have it all completed, signing it in just a little while."

TRUMP INVOKES DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT: WHAT IS IT?

The act ensures the private sector can ramp-up manufacturing and distribution of emergency medical supplies and equipment. The move gives the White House the authority to increase production of masks, ventilators and respirators, as well as expand hospital capacity to combat the coronavirus.

Asked if he saw the nation as being on a wartime footing he said he did and described himself as "in a sense a wartime president."

EVENT SIX

The EU (Germany, France, and Britain) criticized the USA for breaking the Nuclear agreement with Iran. Now the EU as well are suggesting sanctions could come if they don't stay with their agreement. Just days before they were for Iran and then made about face to support sanctions. So preparations that lead towards the epic battle of the King of the North (German led EU/UN, the male goat) against Iran (the Ram).

January 14, 2020 - Britain, France and Germany formally accused Iran of violating the terms of its 2015 agreement to curb its nuclear programme, a step that could lead to reimposing U.N. sanctions that were lifted under the deal. Russia sees no grounds for this while Iran dismissed the step as a “strategic mistake”. The three countries said they still wanted the nuclear deal with Tehran to succeed and were not joining a “maximum pressure” campaign by the United States, which abandoned the pact in 2018 and has reimposed economic sanctions on Iran. Iran, which denies its nuclear programme is aimed at building a bomb, has gradually rolled back its commitments under the accord since the United States quit. It argues that Washington’s actions justify such a course.

It was Joseph Dumond who has taught Iran would butt against the King of the North (Europe) and then Europe (and U.N. nations too) would let loose their attack by not only bringing down Iran, but also using this as an excuse to place U.N. peacekeepers in Yisra’el. See Daniel 8.

Daniel 8:4 I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward, so that no beast could stand before him, and there was no one to deliver from his hand, while he did as he pleased and became great. 5 And I was observing and saw a male goat came from the west, over the surface of all the earth, without touching the ground. And the goat had a conspicuous horn between his eyes. 6 And he came to the ram that had two horns, which I had seen standing beside the river, and ran at him in the rage of his power. 7 And I saw him come close to the ram, and he became embittered against him, and struck the ram, and broke his two horns. And there was no power in the ram to withstand him, but he threw him down to the ground and trampled on him. And there was no one to deliver the ram from his hand. 8 And the male goat became very great. But when he was strong, the large horn was broken, and in place of it four conspicuous ones came up toward the four winds of the heavens. 9 And from one of them came a little horn which became exceedingly great toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the Splendid Land. 10 And it became great, up to the host of the heavens. And it caused some of the host and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and trampled them down. 11 It even exalted itself as high as the Prince of the host. And it took that which is continual away from Him, and threw down the foundation of His set-apart place. 12 And because of transgression, an army was given over to the horn to oppose that which is continual. And it threw the truth down to the groundman and it acted and prospered.

Joseph Dumond wrote the following in his June 5, 2010 newsletter:

Begin Quote

So is the USA going to go against the Iranians and defeat them? No they will not!!!

How do I know this? We can read it in Isaiah 13: 10-19

Isaiah 13:10 For the stars of the heavens and their constellations do not give off their light. The sun shall be dark at its rising, and the moon not send out its light. 11 “And I shall punish the world for its evil, and the wrong for their crookedness, and shall put an end to the arrogance of the proud, and lay low the pride of the ruthless. 12 “I shall make mortal man scarcer than fine gold, and mankind scarcer than the gold of Ophir. 13 “So I shall make the heavens tremble, and the earth shall shake from her place, in the wrath of יהוה of hosts and in the day of the heat of

His displeasure. 14 "And it shall be as the hunted gazelle, and as a sheep that no man takes up – every man turns to his own people, and everyone flees to his own land. 15 "Whoever is found is thrust through, and everyone taken falls by the sword. 16 "And their children are dashed to pieces before their eyes, their houses plundered and their wives ravished.

17 "See, I am stirring up the Medes against them, who do not regard silver, and as for gold, they do not delight in it. 18 "And bows dash the young to pieces, and they have no compassion on the fruit of the womb, their eye spares no children. 19 "And Babel, the splendour of reigns, the comeliness of the pride of the Kasdim, shall be as when Elohim overthrew Sedom and Amorah.

But who is going to do this? The Medes, verse 17, who today are known as the Persians and also the Iranians. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medes>

By this prophecy quoted above, the Medes must have nuclear (bows) capabilities which can reach to Babylon. But Who is Babylon?

Many believe this to be Iraq and others believe it to be the USA but is it? The Mystery Babylonian religion of the Chaldeans is none other than Rome and the Roman Catholic faith. This is easily proven from history. And this Chaldean religion will play a major role in the Heart of the New European Superpower coming on the world scene right now.

So the Medes or Iranians must have nuclear capabilities which can reach to Rome and Europe. Why do I say this?

We can read the answer in Revelation 17:15 And he said to me, "The waters which you saw, where the whore sits, are peoples, and crowds, and nations, and tongues. 16 "And the ten horns which you saw on the beast, these shall hate the whore, and lay her waste and naked, and eat her flesh and burn her with fire. 17 "For Elohim did give it into their hearts to do His mind, to be of one mind, and to give their reign to the beast, until the words of Elohim shall be accomplished. 18 "And the woman whom you saw is that great city having sovereignty over the sovereigns of the earth."

End Quote

As was stated in Event 5, France has already offered to turn their nuclear arsenal over to the EU army.

There are 10 nations noted in Psalms 83:

Psalms 83:1 O Elohim, do not remain silent! Do not be speechless, And do not be still, O ?! 2 For look, Your enemies make an uproar, And those hating You have lifted up their head. 3 They craftily plot against Your people, And conspire against Your treasured ones. 4 They have said, "Come, And let us wipe them out as a nation, And let the name of Yisra'el be remembered no more." 5 For they have conspired together with one heart; They have made a covenant against You – 6 The tents of Edom and the Yishmaelites, Mo'ab and the Hagarites, 7 Gebal, and Ammon, and Amaleq, Philistia with the inhabitants of Tsor, 8 **Ashshur also has joined with them**, They have helped the children of Lot. Selah.

There are 10 nations noted by Daniel:

Daniel 11:40 "At the time of the end the sovereign of the South shall push at him, and the **sovereign of the North** rush against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and

with many ships. And he shall enter the lands, and shall overflow and pass over, 41 and shall enter the Splendid Land, and many shall stumble, but these escape from his hand: Edom, and Mo'ab?, and the chief of the sons of Ammon. 42 "And he shall stretch out his hand against the lands, and the land of Mitsrayim shall not escape. 43 "And he shall rule over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the riches of Mitsrayim, and Libyans and Kushites shall be at his steps.

The King of the North is Germany and they are the descendants of Ashshur or the Assyrians, Israel's ancient enemy.

Let's remember the warning Yehovah give us about not keeping Sabbatical years and the exile that comes as a result.

Yisra'el came back into the land in 1948. As of now, that is 11 Sabbatical Years (10 Sabbatical years plus 1 Jubilee year in 1996) they have missed the land rest. Yehovah does not overlook this.

Ezekiel 20:12 And also I gave them My sabbaths to be a sign between Me and them, that they might know that I am Jehovah who sets them apart.

Leviticus 26:31 And I will make your cities waste and cause your sanctuaries to be deserted. And I will not smell the savor of your sweet odors. 32 And I will turn the land into wasteland. And your enemies who dwell in it shall be astonished at it. 33 And I will scatter you among the nations, and will draw out a sword after you. And your land shall be waste, and your cities waste. 34 Then shall the land enjoy its sabbaths, as long as it lies waste, and you are in your enemies' land; then shall the land rest and enjoy its sabbaths. 35 As long as it lies waste it shall rest, because it did not rest in your sabbaths when you lived on it. ... 43 The land also shall be forsaken by them, and shall enjoy its sabbaths, while it lies waste without them. And they shall accept the punishment of their iniquities; because, even because they despised My judgments, and because their soul hated My statutes.

2 Chronicles 36:20 And the ones who had escaped from the sword he carried away to Babylon, where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia, 21 to fulfill the Word of Jehovah in the mouth of Jeremiah, until the land had enjoyed its sabbaths. All the days of the desolation it kept the sabbath, to the full measure of seventy years.

EVENT SEVEN

In Joseph Dumond's November 5, 2011 newsletter, he warned us of the Vatican's attempt to gain more world control. The Vatican will have a prominent place in the Beast System using their form of religion to lead people. The Roman Catholic religion is already the predominate religion in Europe. The Vatican are interested in environmental control via the Covenant with Many, financial control, taking more land in Jerusalem and more.

The Vatican Calls for Oversight of the World's Finances

Published: October 24, 2011

VATICAN CITY — The Vatican called on Monday for an overhaul of the world's financial systems, and again proposed establishment of a supranational authority to oversee the global economy, calling it necessary to bring more democratic and ethical principles to a marketplace run amok.

... The language in the document, which the Vatican refers to as a note, is distinctively strong. "We should not be afraid to propose new ideas, even if they might destabilize pre-existing balances of power that prevail over the weakest," the document states.

As was discussed in Event 1, the Covenant with Many (Paris Climate Agreement) is a falsified agreement to place the world under the dominion of the U.N.. It involves a great wealth transfer from the western nations to wherever they can direct the resources to promote its agenda and bribe nations into submission. They are using the environment to gain support. This is discussed in Joseph Dumond's book: 2300 Days of Hell.

Now let's look at what is coming soon after Shavuot 2020, which is on Sunday, May 3rd.

<https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/pope-francis-announces-global-village-alliance-for-education-environment-53617>

May 14, 2020, Pope Francis is hosting a global "Reinventing the Global Educational Alliance"

"Never before has there been such need to unite our efforts in a broad educational alliance, to form mature individuals capable of overcoming division and antagonism, and to restore the fabric of relationships for the sake of a more fraternal humanity," Pope Francis said in a video message announcing the educational initiative Sept. 12.

"I renew my invitation to dialogue on how we are shaping the future of our planet and the need to employ the talents of all, since all change requires an educational process aimed at developing a new universal solidarity and a more welcoming society," he said.

The pope called for "an alliance ... between the earth's inhabitants and our 'common home', which we are bound to care for and respect. An alliance that generates peace, justice and hospitality among all peoples of the human family, as well as dialogue between religions."

"According to an African proverb, 'it takes a whole village to educate a child.' We have to create such a village before we can educate," Francis said.

"In this kind of village it is easier to find global agreement about an education that integrates and respects all aspects of the person, uniting studies and everyday life, teachers, students and their families, and civil society in its intellectual, scientific, artistic, athletic, political, business and charitable dimensions," he said.

Pope Francis said that "the ground must be cleared of discrimination" to allow human fraternity to flourish in this "shared journey as an educating village." He outlined several principles to reach these global objectives, including placing the human person at the center of a sound anthropology and training young people to readily offer themselves in service to the community.

The goal of the initiative is “to raise awareness and a wave of responsibility for the common good of humanity, starting from the young and reaching all men of good will,” according to the Vatican Congregation for Catholic Education spearheading the 2020 event.

“Education reaches its goal if it can form people capable of walking together on the paths of encounter, dialogue and sharing, in respect, in esteem and in mutual acceptance,” states an explanatory note published by the Congregation for Catholic Education Sept. 12.

“Education is a formidable tool for consolidating a process of inclusion that extends to the entire human family,” it concludes.

The congregation describes how education should foster “ecological citizenship” ensuring that a greater “awareness of the gravity of the cultural and ecological crisis” will be “translated into new habits.”

The Congregation for Catholic Education will host a series of seminars leading up to the May 2020 educational alliance event. The first will take place Sept. 16-17 on “Democracy: An educational urgency in multi-cultural and multi-religious contexts.”

“I invite everyone to work for this alliance and to be committed, individually and within our communities, to nurturing the dream of a humanism rooted in solidarity and responsive both to humanity’s aspirations and to God’s plan,” Pope Francis said.

And now let’s look at this document from the Vatican dated May 24, 2015. Look at their usage of “Common Home” as representative of the world population being likeminded in unity and singing kumbaya. And at the end, you will see Mary, Queen of all Creation. Joseph Dumond has talked a lot about the source of this tradition being Semiramis, wife and mother of Nimrod and is the Mystery Babylon religion carried down through the Catholic Church.

http://www.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html

ENCYCLICAL LETTER
LAUDATO SI’
OF THE HOLY FATHER
FRANCIS
ON CARE FOR OUR COMMON HOME

2. This sister now cries out to us because of the harm we have inflicted on her by our irresponsible use and abuse of the goods with which God has endowed her. We have come to see ourselves as her lords and masters, entitled to plunder her at will. The violence present in our hearts, wounded by sin, is also reflected in the symptoms of sickness evident in the soil, in the water, in the air and in all forms of life. This is why the earth herself, burdened and laid waste, is among the most abandoned and maltreated of our poor; she “groans in travail” (Rom 8:22). We have forgotten that we ourselves are dust of the earth (cf. Gen 2:7); our very

bodies are made up of her elements, we breathe her air and we receive life and refreshment from her waters. (emphasis mine)

4. In 1971, eight years after [Pacem in Terris](#), [Blessed Pope Paul VI](#) referred to the ecological concern as “a tragic consequence” of unchecked human activity: “Due to an ill-considered exploitation of nature, humanity runs the risk of destroying it and becoming in turn a victim of this degradation”.^[2] He spoke in similar terms to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations about the potential for an “ecological catastrophe under the effective explosion of industrial civilization”, and stressed “the urgent need for a radical change in the conduct of humanity”, inasmuch as “the most extraordinary scientific advances, the most amazing technical abilities, the most astonishing economic growth, unless they are accompanied by authentic social and moral progress, will definitively turn against man”.^[3]

6. My predecessor [Benedict XVI](#) likewise proposed “eliminating the structural causes of the dysfunctions of the world economy and correcting models of growth which have proved incapable of ensuring respect for the environment”.^[10] He observed that the world cannot be analyzed by isolating only one of its aspects, since “the book of nature is one and indivisible”, and includes the environment, life, sexuality, the family, social relations, and so forth. It follows that “the deterioration of nature is closely connected to the culture which shapes human coexistence”.^[11] ...

8. Patriarch Bartholomew has spoken in particular of the need for each of us to repent of the ways we have harmed the planet, for “inasmuch as we all generate small ecological damage” ...

13. The urgent challenge to protect our common home includes a concern to bring the whole human family together to seek a sustainable and integral development, for we know that things can change. ...

14. I urgently appeal, then, for a new dialogue about how we are shaping the future of our planet. We need a conversation which includes everyone, since the environmental challenge we are undergoing, and its human roots, concern and affect us all. The worldwide ecological movement has already made considerable progress and led to the establishment of numerous organizations committed to raising awareness of these challenges. Regrettably, many efforts to seek concrete solutions to the environmental crisis have proved ineffective, not only because of powerful opposition but also because of a more general lack of interest. Obstructionist attitudes, even on the part of believers, can range from denial of the problem to indifference, nonchalant resignation or blind confidence in technical solutions. We require a new and universal solidarity.... (emphasis mine)

53. These situations have caused sister earth, along with all the abandoned of our world, to cry out, pleading that we take another course. Never have we so hurt and mistreated our common home as we have in the last two hundred years. Yet we are called to be instruments of God our Father, so that our planet might be what he desired when he created it and correspond with his plan for peace, beauty and fullness. The problem is that we still lack the culture needed to confront this crisis. We lack leadership capable of striking out on new paths and meeting the needs of the present with concern for all and without prejudice towards coming generations. The establishment of a legal framework which can set clear boundaries and ensure the

protection of ecosystems has become indispensable; otherwise, the new power structures based on the techno-economic paradigm may overwhelm not only our politics but also freedom and justice. (emphasis mine)

II. EDUCATING FOR THE COVENANT BETWEEN HUMANITY AND THE ENVIRONMENT

213. Ecological education can take place in a variety of settings: at school, in families, in the media, in catechesis and elsewhere. ...

214. Political institutions and various other social groups are also entrusted with helping to raise people's awareness. So too is the Church. All Christian communities have an important role to play in ecological education. It is my hope that our seminaries and houses of formation will provide an education in responsible simplicity of life, in grateful contemplation of God's world, and in concern for the needs of the poor and the protection of the environment.

Because the stakes are so high, we need institutions empowered to impose penalties for damage inflicted on the environment. But we also need the personal qualities of self-control and willingness to learn from one another. (emphasis mine)

VIII. QUEEN OF ALL CREATION

241. Mary, the Mother who cared for Jesus, now cares with maternal affection and pain for this wounded world. Just as her pierced heart mourned the death of Jesus, so now she grieves for the sufferings of the crucified poor and for the creatures of this world laid waste by human power. Completely transfigured, she now lives with Jesus, and all creatures sing of her fairness. She is the Woman, "clothed in the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars" (Rev 12:1). Carried up into heaven, she is the Mother and Queen of all creation. In her glorified body, together with the Risen Christ, part of creation has reached the fullness of its beauty. She treasures the entire life of Jesus in her heart (cf. Lk 2:19,51), and now understands the meaning of all things. Hence, we can ask her to enable us to look at this world with eyes of wisdom.

242. At her side in the Holy Family of Nazareth, stands the figure of Saint Joseph. Through his work and generous presence, he cared for and defended Mary and Jesus, delivering them from the violence of the unjust by bringing them to Egypt. The Gospel presents Joseph as a just man, hard-working and strong. But he also shows great tenderness, which is not a mark of the weak but of those who are genuinely strong, fully aware of reality and ready to love and serve in humility. That is why he was proclaimed custodian of the Universal Church. He too can teach us how to show care; he can inspire us to work with generosity and tenderness in protecting this world which God has entrusted to us.

End Quote

Make no mistake, the Vatican has been working towards environmental control long before the Covenant with Many was implemented. I also found a document from 1971, just prior to the 1972 Stockholm meeting, which was the beginning point of this Covenant.

The Pope, via the Catholic Church, will have a prominent position in the EU /UN Beast system.

In 2004, the Catholic Church took ownership of another Israeli landmark.

May 6, 2004 / 12:00 am (CNA).-

The Tel Aviv daily Maariv has published a report which, if confirmed, would signify a major milestone in the history of Christianity. Within a few months the state of Israel may grant custody of the Upper Room, where Jesus celebrated the Last Supper with his apostles, to the Catholic Church.

In 2000, Pope John Paul II visited the Holy Land and in one of the most anticipated moments of his pilgrimage, he celebrated a private Mass in the Upper Room. Until the papal visit, only personal prayers were allowed to take place in the Upper Room.

Not even Paul VI, who visited the chapel and prayed in private, was able to celebrate Mass.

That year, shortly after the Pope celebrated his historic Mass in the place of the Last Supper, various international media outlets reported that supposed negotiations on the custody of the Upper Room had begun..

Joseph Dumond shared with us an article from the July 2009 Trumpet in his July 4, 2009 newsletter. I will extract key segments.

<http://www.thetrumpet.com/index.php?q=6191.0.115.0>

Why did the pope visit Israel, and why now? By Ron Fraser

Back in the mid-1990s, a statement made by Pope John Paul II during an interview in his native Poland, broadcast in Italian over a Polish radio station, was noted by one of our Italian associates. She sent us a transcript of the interview, which included one particularly startling reference by the pope regarding the Vatican's ultimate goal of transferring its headquarters from Rome to Jerusalem.

What was unusual about this admission of John Paul II was that the Vatican's intentions to possess Jerusalem are seldom publicized and little commented-on. In fact, an air of secrecy—something that the Vatican has a history of creating over various of its affairs over the centuries—has surrounded this project since the failure of the Crusades, the most obvious of the overt and now very historical attempts by the Vatican to seize control of the Holy City. Those attempts have a long history with strong attachments to the German nation, right up to the past two world wars, and beyond to our present day.

As far back as the eighth century A.D., emissaries were sent to Jerusalem by Emperor Charlemagne to negotiate an agreement with the Muslim Caliph Haroun al-Raschid. The result was Jerusalem became a protectorate of the Holy Roman Empire.

Link With Germany

Recently, courtesy of the actions of Germany's Vice Chancellor and Foreign Minister Frank Walter Steinmeier, Germany has aggressively stepped up its diplomacy in the Middle East. Vatican and German diplomatic moves in Israel are both linked to a common end: possession of the Old City of Jerusalem and most of the eastern half of the city.

The Jews are the pawns in this grand game of international diplomacy. The Palestinians are the grunts on the ground, eager to help divide Jerusalem and annihilate the State of Israel in the process.

The Vatican already has a significant presence in Jerusalem. Under Israeli law, Rome has legal jurisdiction over, and free access to, its holy sites, including both its institutions and assets in Jerusalem. The consolidation of these arrangements came in a bilateral agreement termed “The Fundamental Agreement Between the Holy See and the State of Israel,” which the Israeli government signed with the Vatican on Dec. 30, 1993. The terms of this agreement, composed in secret, were subsequently legislated by the Israeli parliament, the Knesset. What remains largely unknown is the secret deal made by current Israeli President Shimon

On June 15, 1994, six months after signing the bilateral agreement with the Vatican, the Israeli government inked another agreement with the Vatican endorsing the Roman Catholic Church’s participation in negotiations to determine the future of Jerusalem.

Four years later, the Palestinian terrorist Yasser Arafat met in audience with Pope John Paul ii at the Vatican. The two signed an accord normalizing relations between the Palestinians and the Roman Catholic Church and agreeing to work toward establishing Jerusalem as an international city based on international guarantees. Later that year, the pope visited Israel. Declaring that Jerusalem was the main obstacle to peace in the region, he publicly called for international oversight of the holy city to safeguard its sacred sites.

But there is another party that also has an interest in establishing a presence in Israel. Germany expressed its desire to do that as far back as 2002. Having an established presence in the Mediterranean, off the Persian Gulf and in Lebanese waters as well as Afghanistan, Germany is already encircling the Middle East in its seemingly benign capacity as “peacemaker.”

It is clear that Germany’s and the Vatican’s Middle East policies are aligned. Each is patently playing both ends—Israel and the Palestinians—toward the middle.

Germany and Rome used the same tactic in the Balkan Peninsula to achieve a desired result with implicit U.N. agreement, with the Serbs becoming the pariah in the world’s view. This time, it’s the Jews who are being pilloried, especially since the Gaza incursion in January. The result will be the same: the seizure of iconic territory to be placed under the influence of Berlin and Rome with the willing acquiescence of the United Nations.

EVENT EIGHT

We had an unexpected early Passover this year. With 2019 starting in March with an early Abiv Barley offering, we had expected the 2020 Passover to be in April. But Yehovah “moved the cloud” earlier than we expected. It was another contentious barley search with yet more splits in the groups. SightedMoon and Becca Biderman are among the very few people keeping this early Passover to great ridicule from others. All of us continued to learn more this year so it was another great learning experience the Father provided us. Always remember Caleb and Joshua and how they stood alone.

According to Joseph Dumond: "Now Yehovah has advanced the timing of the end of this age by 30 days."

On March 11, 2020, The first day of unleavened Bread, the World Health Organization announced we were in a global Pandemic

And President Trump announced a ban on airline travel from Europe to the United States - with the exception of the U.K. - would be suspended for the next 30 days.

Then, right after Becca reported this, news came out about Israel shutting down everything so that only non-essential personnel would be out and about for the next 5 weeks. Yehovah seemed to have kept the gates open for Becca to do her work and then the door was closed.

AND on March 9th, the day of the Last Supper, the sovereignty road in sensitive areas of Jerusalem was approved after decades of being in limbo awaiting political support.

https://worldisraelnews.com/defense-minister-approves-sovereignty-road-paving-way-for-construction-in-sensitive-area/?utm_source=MadMimi&utm_medium=email&utm_content=%E2%80%98We%E2%80%99re+at+War%E2%80%99%3A+Netanyahu+Declares%3B+Iran+Cleric%3A+No+Problem+to+Use+Israeli+Vaccine%3B+Arab+MK+Blasted+for+Saying>IDF+%E2%80%98Sprayed%E2%80%99+Palestinians%3B+Trump+Takes+Virus+Test&utm_campaign=20200314_m157366130_%E2%80%98We%E2%80%99re+at+War%E2%80%99%3A+Netanyahu+Declares%3B+Iran+Cleric%3A+No+Problem+to+Use+Israeli+Vaccine%3B+Arab+MK+Blasted+for+Saying>IDF+%E2%80%98Sprayed%E2%80%99+Palestinians%3B+Trump+Takes+Virus+Test&utm_term=0D_0A_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09Read+Now_0D_0A_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09_09&fbclid=IwAR3enxLFD6Q6ln8ElchZD6GKAeALaR_O775_zdyFHI2A_A-GU1i-SEXm7TI

We were not surprised to see this event occur over Passover / Unleavened Bread. It brought fuller meaning to our Passover meal and blood on the doorframe to hold back the plague. Something new seems to be happening. Something new is being revealed to us because we keep the Sabbatical Year and we keep the new year without adding to Scripture. We take seriously the blessings AND the curses outlined in Scripture for disobedience to His Covenant.

Again, thanks to Joseph Dumond's warnings of the 3rd – 4th cycle of plague AND the diligence he invested in determining the barley was Abiv in March, we know the dates of the Moedim at their proper time in this most critical year of 2020. This has allowed THIS pasture of sheep to be warned and protected under the blood of the Great Shepherd, Yehshua. Joseph Dumond takes his job as a shepherd of HIS flock seriously.

Ezekiel 34:1 And the Word of Jehovah came to me, saying, 2 Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel. Prophesy and say to them, So says the Lord Jehovah to the shepherds: Woe to the shepherds of Israel who feed themselves! Should not the shepherds feed the flocks?

3 You eat the fat and clothe yourselves with the wool; you kill the fat ones, but you do not feed the flock. 4 You have not made the weak strong, nor have you healed the sick, nor have you bound up the broken. You have not brought again those driven away, nor have you sought that which was lost; but you have ruled them with force and with cruelty.

5 And they were scattered for lack of a shepherd. And they became food to all the beasts of the field when they were scattered. 6 My sheep wandered through all the mountains and on every high hill. Yea, My flock was scattered on all the face of the earth, and none searched nor sought for them.

7 Therefore, shepherds, hear the Word of Jehovah: 8 As I live, says the Lord Jehovah, surely because My flock became a prey, and My flock became food to every beast of the field, because there was no shepherd, nor did My shepherds search for My flock, but the shepherds fed themselves and did not feed My flock,

9 therefore, O shepherds, hear the Word of Jehovah. 10 So says the Lord Jehovah: Behold, I am against the shepherds, and I will require My flock at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the flock. Nor shall the shepherds feed themselves anymore; for I will deliver My flock from their mouth, and they will not be food to devour.

EVENT NINE

As Joseph Dumond searched for other nations interested in learning what he understood and taught, doors were being closed. Then a door opened to Burundi in Africa. James was sent there and on this first trip, he was shown and told Burundi is ancient Pathros.

Then a second door opened to the Philippines. It was on this trip that he learned they are ancient Ophir in Scripture.

Two doors to two nations with dramatic prophetic significance!

He now taught those in Burundi the prophetic message they needed to hear that Pathros/Burundi is one of the places in Scripture from which captives are brought back to Jerusalem in time for the 2030 Passover. He is giving this same message to those in Kenya, where another door has been opened.

Isaiah 11:11 And it shall be in that day, the Lord shall again set His hand, the second time, to recover the remnant of His people that remains, from Assyria and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Ethiopia, and from Persia, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the coasts of the sea.

Ezekiel 29:14 And I will bring again the captivity of Egypt, and will cause them to return to the land of Pathros, into their homeland. And they shall be a low kingdom there.

Ezekiel 30:14 And I will make Pathros a ruin, and will set fire in Zoan, and will do judgments in No.

At this time, the door to Burundi has closed and has caused our pastor to flee to Canada, but at that very time the door to Kenya opened. So one door closed while another opened.

Joseph Dumond has received great favor in the Philippines and the people call him a prophet.

The realization and subsequent study of Ophir has revealed this as the hiding place to go teach during the time of war in our western nations.

If the Philippines is Ophir and the USA won't be around much longer to protect them, they need to develop other plans. Likewise, if we (the USA) is using THEM as a military base, then THEY could get drawn into this war causing THEM harm too. That doesn't translate to a place of safety for us.

Joe was way ahead of us on this.

In 2015 Joseph Dumond went to the Philippines to teach. He spoke before the generals and army staff. They kept asking him what they should do about China and the Spratly Islands. YES! The military generals asked Joseph Dumond what they should do!!! He told them they needed to align themselves with China because they couldn't depend on the USA anymore. He knew the USA would soon be gone. Bishop Belgica listened to all his words and he has the ear of the President.

In 2017 or 2018, Bishop Belgica accompanied President Duterte to China to resolve the Spratly Island chain situation and build better relations.

Here is a follow up January 27, 2019 article about this China / Philippines contested area:

<https://news.abs-cbn.com/news/06/27/19/amid-calls-to-defend-ph-territory-duterte-dares-west-to-seize-spratlys>

Here is a January 2019 newsletter about this:

<https://sightedmoon.com/china-and-the-philippines-in-prophecy/>

And here is an interesting video from Bishop Butch Belgica:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgzOLFqE2ls>

Now the USA alliance is ending. The USA army base will be history. The Philippines IS INDEED listening to Joseph Dumond, prophecy, and the Torah. Are you?

February 11, 2020, Military leaders have taken his advice and turned away from the USA to China for protection.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/11/world/asia/philippines-united-states-duterte.html>

MANILA — The Philippines said Tuesday it had officially informed the United States that it was scrapping a military pact that has given the longtime American ally a security blanket for the past two decades.

The agreement has let the United States rotate its forces through Philippine military bases. It has allowed for about 300 joint exercises annually between the American and Philippine militaries, said R. Clarke Cooper, the assistant secretary of state for political-military. The notice to terminate the pact, the Visiting Forces Agreement, comes as President Rodrigo Duterte has warmed up to China while distancing himself from the United States, the Philippines' former colonial ruler. The move also comes as the Philippines has shown increasing reluctance to stand up to China over its territorial claims in the South China Sea.

He [told reporters Monday](#) the termination of the agreement would put those operations "at risk."

The pact still remains in force, but the notice to terminate it, delivered to the American Embassy in Manila, starts a clock under which it will remain in effect for 180 days before lapsing.

Now, refer to this next huge announcement dated November 27, 2019, out of the Philippines and Joseph F. Dumond is 100% responsible for teaching them about the Sabbatical years and the curses and much more. Yehovah has brought great favor upon the Philippines as they are the first and only nation outside of Yisra'el, to make a commitment to teach the weekly Shabbat and Leviticus 23 Moedim to their population.

<https://sightedmoon.com/a-filipino-tsunami/>

Shalom Sightedmoon brothers and sisters in YHVH,

Brother Aike here, reporting from the Philippines, the islands of the sea.

Day in day out, we just keep pounding the hammer on the wall until it breaks. Yeah, that's what we do here in our ministry in the Philippines. In line with the Torah restoration movement here. You will never know it, I guess until you will come here and join us in this ripe mission field. YHVH Spirit is at work here in a very amazing way. I never thought of this before that this is going to be so real that YHVH Spirit will move people even the President of the Philippines, Rodrigo Duterte to act in favor in bringing the Torah practice to the masses of Filipinos. Through the official appointment of our dear friend and brother, Bishop Butch Belgica, as the only Presidential Adviser for Religious Affairs (PARA), just recently. The agenda is to teach Filipinos

who has a population of 90 million Catholics and 15 million protestants, the Feast of YHVH beginning with the Friday night weekly shabbat celebration.

Take a look at this official manual that Bishop Belgica had developed who then was approved by President Duterte.

By the power vested on Bishop Belgica through the office of PARA, the different government agencies need to comply to this directive. As envisioned by Bishop Belgica, every regions in the Philippines will be visited soon (12 regions) and will instruct the Governors and Mayors in each region to bring in 2 representative from each Sitios in every Barangay (small villages) by the hundreds. They will be taught how to observe the weekly Friday night shabbat gatherings. See the training manual below;

The feasts of Leviticus 23 will also going to be taught. Wow, what a big move by the Spirit of YHVH ELOHYM ! Now we can go around every denominational ministerial groups in the Philippines and tell them about the Sabbath and Holy days of Leviticus 23, without fear and intimidation because we are given authority by the office of the President of the Philippines.

Though this is going to take much work, this is so exciting especially for us who have been working hard in the past years in teaching others, the Commandments of the GOD of ISRAEL. President Duterte by YHVH's will still be going to our president in the next 3 more years. May YHVH through Yeshua gave him more strength and wisdom. May President Duterte be surrounded by godly advisers such as the current Presidential Anti – Corruption Commission (PACC) chairman, Greco Belgica, who is the son of Bishop Butch Belgica. As well the director of Anti-Red Tape Authority Attorney Jeremiah Belgica, also a son of Bishop Belgica.

The good thing here is Bishop Belgica has appointed me as one of the duly representative of PARA, designated to lecture the different protestant ministerial groups in 12 different regions nationwide. This work is projected within 3 years to reach the full masses of Filipino believers nationwide and even those who are working abroad.

This is just beyond phenomenal in the magnitude of what happened. Joseph had a door open to the Philippines, which turned out to be Ophir in prophecy, and opens a door for His sheep to escape what is coming. Then the nation lifts up the teaching of Shabbat and the Holy Days of Yehovah to ALL their Churches! Much work is needed and they want Joseph Dumond to join in this effort.

EVENT TEN

Joseph Dumond has warned us about fleeing before TSHTF. We know destruction is coming upon the western nations at Shavuot 2020. Maybe an initial warning shot. Who knows exactly what it will be. Joseph does know that some tribes escaped captivity in Egypt by fleeing beforehand. He has been speaking and warning people of this since 2005 as well.

Joseph wrote in his book: 2300 Days of Hell

From the first request for aid by Judah in 732 B.C. until the final capitulation of Israel in 723 B.C., it took just nine years for Assyria to wipe out the Northern Ten Tribes of Israel. Israel would

never recover from this in the context of returning back to the Promised Land, but they would recover in all other respects, and change their names as you are soon going to learn. There are also no records of the Assyrians having exiled people from Dan, Asher, Issachar, Zebulun or Western Manasseh. It is my belief, based on a great deal of research I have done, that they escaped before the onslaught came from Assyria and settled in far off communities or outposts built by King David. These are believed to be the Sea Peoples in ancient history, also known as the Phoenicians.¹³ But they too were defeated by Assyria, only we did not know them as Israelites.

Joseph understands the Philippines may be the location of safety for us today. Doors have been opened for us to come and help teach Torah to their nation.

EVENT ELEVEN

Joseph Dumond is the only person teaching the Sabbatical and Jubilee Years under much condemnation from others. They say it is only for in the land of Yisra'el. He knows and we know it is for everyone everywhere. Understanding this, is what opened up his ability to restore the timeline.

Through his restoration of the timeline since Adam, he was able to determine exactly when Sabbatical and Jubilee years fell. It was later confirmed through physical evidence of the Tombs of Zoar. He also confirmed the 50th year is the 1st year in a new Jubilee cycle due to the Murabba'at scrolls. In other words, each Jubilee Cycle is indeed 49-years just as Scripture says it is. With this, he and we became the first people in perhaps 2,000 years or more that honored the land rest in its proper time.

EVENT TWELVE

Joseph Dumond has told us things happen on His Moedim and when you have the correct Moedim, you see this. To have the correct days for the Moedim, you must begin the new year at the proper time, which he has taught us through the understanding of the Abiv Barley and the sighted sliver of the new moon. Due to the correct days of the Moedim, we are the only group that recognized Blood Moons and Dark Moons SIX holy days in a row (Passover and Sukkot). While others only saw 2014-2015 for four days, we came to see 2014-2016 for six Moedim of Passover and Sukkot. Now, again at Passover 2020, another Blood Moon was seen over the Northern Hemisphere at dawn on March 9th, 2020.

We have been told over and over how rare a "tetrad" (a group of four) of blood moons are. There have been just 8 tetrads since Yehshua's time, with 2014-2016 being the most recent. Now, we are talking about SIX in a row and not four. How rare is that? And we are the only people noticing this due to Joseph Dumond's understanding of these.

According to the Talmud:

If it is in eclipse in the east, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the east; if in the west, it is a bad omen for those who dwell in the west, if in the midst of heaven it is bad omen for the whole world. If its face is red as blood, [it is a sign that] the sword is coming to the world; if it is like

sack-cloth, the arrows of famine are coming to the world; if it resembles both, the sword and the arrows of famine are coming to the world. If the eclipse is at sunset calamity will tarry in its coming; if at dawn, it hastens on its way: but some say the order is to be reversed

Please refer to the “Trial” – Impeachment Article #18 for more information on the Blood / Dark Moons.

EVENT THIRTEEN

Joseph Dumond has taught the curses are applicable to all the descendants of those who stood at Mt. Sinai that day. These curses involve terrorism, drought/severe weather, famine/pestilence, war, and captivity/judgment. He also taught the migration paths they took as they travelled predominantly to the western nations. Ephraim is Britain and their colonial nations and Manasseh is the USA.

The USA is near a tipping point for civil war. Hatred between the political parties has reached an all-time high since President Trump became elected into office.

This in itself presents a view into the end of the age as we continue to see rebellion amongst the sons of Jacob not just between the House of Joseph and the House of Judah, but an approaching civil war from within. Not only America, but these same clashes are happening in Canada, Australia, Britain, South Africa, Yisra’el, and everywhere. The entire House of Jacob is fighting from within. We also see the warrior alliances have continued between Ishmael/Esau and Jacob.

The curses apply to us as does the entire Sinai Covenant. The curses are laid out in Deuteronomy 28 for all to read. THIS means all the prophecies against the House of Israel and the House of Judah apply to us. We are not some raptured church with an escape clause.

The curse of war begins with a first shot. What will that be? Is it the assassination of President Trump? Will it be rioting that turns into a Civil War in the USA? Is it the Coronavirus that leads to an economic meltdown? We already see the liberal left threatening death, detention centers, and reeducation camps to those on the right. In fact, a civil war will likely erupt if President Trump wins reelection or is perceived to win.

<https://www.thetrumpet.com/22007-american-bolsheviks>

But an Iowa field organizer for the Sanders Campaign, Kyle Jurek, told Project Veritas reporters that if Donald Trump is reelected, cities will “burn.”

“The only thing that fascists understand is violence,” Jurek said, referring to Trump supporters. “So the only way you can confront them is with violence.” In another conversation, Jurek suggested that supporters of President Trump should be reeducated in prison camps. “There’s a reason Joseph Stalin had gulags, right?” he said. “Actually, gulags were a lot better than what the CIA has told us that they were. Like, people were actually paid a living wage in gulags; they had conjugal visits in gulags. Gulags were actually meant for, like, reeducation. Greatest way to breaking a ... billionaire of their, like, privilege, and the idea that they’re superior: Go out and break rocks for 12 hours a day. You’re now a working-class person and you’re going to ... learn what that means, right?”

What happens during long term isolation during a pandemic? What happens when food supplies are low or lost income prevents buying needed supplies?

When society breaks down, the U.N. could intervene to help restore order. They've been known to bring down a duly elected President to install their own form of government. If this were to happen, the exploitation of USA assets would quickly follow. The same scenario could and likely will occur in Israel.

Here is a warning about economic collapse:

https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/18/bill-ackman-pleads-to-trump-to-increase-closures-to-save-the-economy-shut-it-down-now.html?_source=sharebar%7Cfacebook&par=sharebar&fbclid=IwAR3W8WE0P8T1mfBkZOCzsjbVrd1q5v15c-MfODztjOmEADmFmgvFu5yOL9M

We've had the 2nd curse of severe weather and drought for many years in Africa, Australia, and the western USA via crop failures, lack of water, loss of animal life, wildfires, and even record flooding. The world's food supply is dwindling.

Earthquakes are increasing too around the world, including in the USA. Here is a recent 5.7 quake in Utah right after Unleavened Bread.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/utah-earthquake-5-7-magnitude-salt-lake-city-power-outages>

Between March 15 – 16, there were five small earthquakes in 15 hours in the Carolinas and Tennessee.

<https://www.wbtv.com/2020/03/16/five-earthquakes-hours-rattle-carolinas-tennessee-geologists-say/?fbclid=IwAR1aX0-EEFBsmunz7zKiH7cP5zT7j7DAtrHwhHJUX9hcGRGbkpYkuQPCfZ8>

We are currently seeing the 3rd curse of famine, pestilence and plagues.

Here is the curse of pestilence (locusts) in East Africa:

<https://allafrica.com/stories/202001250072.html>

We now have the curse of the Coronavirus plague worldwide.

This is an audio video recording of communication between U.S. Senator Cotton, U.S. General Townsend and Admiral of the Joint Chiefs of Staff regarding the "Corona Virus," indicating it is a catastrophe of greater scale than "Chernobyl" for China. The true threat of the "Corona Virus" and what is being kept from the public.

https://video.search.yahoo.com/yhs/search;_ylt=AwrEeCsIPuneGVkAiwwPxQt.;_ylu=X3oDMTByMjB0aG5zBGNvbG8DYmYxBHBvcwMxBHZA0aWQDBHNIYwNzYw-?p=general%20townsend%20mr%20cotton%20coronavirus&fr=yhs-symantec-ext_onb&hspar=symantec&hsimp=yhs-ext_onb#id=1&vid=5f33467ab1b2a0842047a686f451b97c&action=view

On March 26, 2020, the USA (Manasseh) overtook China and Italy in confirmed cases of coronavirus.

<https://www.foxnews.com/health/us-overtakes-china-italy-in-total-confirmed-coronavirus-cases-researchers-say>

The United States on Thursday overtook China and Italy in confirmed coronavirus cases with over 82,000 in all, a grim milestone reported by Johns Hopkins University researchers.

As the U.S. surged up to 82,404 confirmed COVID-19 cases Thursday, it took the number-one spot from China, which has 81,782 cases, followed by Italy with 80,589 cases. The U.S. now has accounted for about 14.9 percent of cases worldwide.

Also on March 26, 2020

https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/one-world-government-needed-to-cope-with-covid-19-says-former-british-pm?fbclid=IwAR0LrbS86O5SRZDZ0irN9jFDcw_zrnW_9fBGp4IjcZ9acVKylk5la756Tuw

March 26, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — A former British Prime Minister has called for the creation of a global government to cope with the coronavirus pandemic.

Gordon Brown, who was both Prime Minister and leader of Britain's left-wing Labour Party from 2007 until 2010, told British media that the world government he proposed would address the medical and financial crises caused by COVID-19.

"This is not something that can be dealt with in one country," Brown said.

"There has to be a coordinated global response."

During the world-wide financial crisis of 2008, then-Prime Minister Brown convinced "other global leaders of the need to bail out the banks," the Guardian reported. He then hosted the G20 countries at a summit in London, "which came up with a \$1.1 trillion rescue package."

... "We need some sort of working executive," he said.

He said also that the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund need, as the Guardian paraphrased, "an increase to their financial firepower to cope with the impact of the [coronavirus] crisis impact on low- and middle-income countries."

At the 2009 London Summit for the G20, Brown said, "I think the new world order is emerging, and with it the foundations of a new and progressive era of international cooperation."

Brown is now the [United Nations Special Envoy for Global Education](#).

On March 27, 2020, this news from the USA shows the reality of what is happening:

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/army-corps-engineers-temporary-hospitals-coronavirus>

Race to build temporary hospitals nationwide as coronavirus spreads

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers is looking at 114 facilities in all 50 states to convert into potential temporary hospitals in an effort to increase the nation's hospital capacity in preparation for an expected influx of hundreds of thousands of coronavirus patients.

On March 29, 2020, we see New Yorker's in a state of panic and fleeing to nearby states where they aren't wanted:

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/cuomo-threatens-lawsuit-over-rhode-island-crackdown-on-virus-fleeing-new-yorkers>

Cuomo threatens lawsuit over Rhode Island crackdown on virus-fleeing New Yorkers

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo is threatening to sue Rhode Island over its new coronavirus policy that calls for police to stop cars with New York license plates and has seen National Guard members go door-to-door to ask if anyone has arrived from the Empire State.

Rhode Island Gov. Gina Raimondo -- like Cuomo, a Democrat -- announced the drastic new policies last week to limit the spread of the coronavirus. New York is the epicenter of the outbreak in the U.S., confirming more than 52,000 cases of COVID-19 and recording more than 700 deaths.

And with this pandemic vs the economy comes those who choose sacrifice of the less fortunate:

<https://www.dw.com/en/opinion-economy-vs-human-life-is-not-a-moral-dilemma/a-52942552>

As the coronavirus brings the global economy to a halt, some leaders are seriously suggesting that a few should die so the many can live. Such a suggestion is nothing less than moral bankruptcy, says Martin Gak.

In early March, UK Prime Minister Boris Johnson — who on Friday tested positive for the coronavirus — asked the British people to take it "on the chin" and prepare to lose loved ones. These were not merely words of caution; he was stating the implications of his strategy to allow the virus to run unchecked in hopes of gaining "herd immunity" in the UK. The human cost of this sinister equation? Allowing the few to die so that the many could live. Johnson was forced to change course, however, when a model produced by the Imperial College showed that some 260,000 people would have to die so that the rest of the UK could live.

Texas Lieutenant Governor Dan Patrick then suggested, again on Fox News, that the elderly would be willing to die in order to save the economy for the young. He stated that, as a senior citizen, he himself would be "all in" given the choice. Patrick's message was repeated and amplified by other commentators on Fox and other conservative media, turning what should have been a lonely voice of grotesque political malevolence into a Republican talking point. The implication was clear: the virus demanded human blood, and the elderly would be a fit offering.

What all these arguments have in common is the assertion that there is a part of humanity that is disposable: That we can do away with the elderly, the infirmed, the unproductive, the socially and economically unfit. That is no exaggerated interpretation. The plan was best put by Jeremy Warner, none less than the associate editor and financial columnist of PM Johnson's former employer, The Telegraph: "From an entirely disinterested economic perspective, the COVID-19 might even prove mildly beneficial in the long term by disproportionately culling elderly dependents."

On March 27, 2020, the UK's Prime Minister (Ephraim) tests positive for the coronavirus. World leaders are not immune.

Psalms 25:2 Bet O my Elohim, in You I have put my trust; Let me not be ashamed; Let not my enemies exult over me.

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/boris-johnson-tests-positive-for-coronavirus>

[UK prime minister Boris Johnson tests positive for coronavirus](#)

Johnson's diagnosis comes just a couple of days after Prince Charles revealed a positive test. U.K. Health Secretary Matt Hancock announced Friday that he has it as well -- and like Johnson, is now working from home.

The liberal left will do anything to blame the ills of society upon the religious right, and this virus is no different.

https://www.dailywire.com/news/new-york-times-road-to-coronavirus-hell-was-paved-by-evangelicals?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=benshapiro&fbclid=IwAR2ZpRcnC1Fq3oigLnVAVGWgPS1NEnLZSMKzVzzngBuzPCab4Zn_F7Slyg4

Writing in The New York Times, author and journalist Katherine Stewart wrote a rather nasty and oblivious op-ed that essentially lays the blame for the COVID-19 pandemic at the feet of Evangelical Christians, whom she denounces as a bunch of anti-science dogmatists.

"Donald Trump rose to power with the determined assistance of a movement that denies science, bashes government and prioritized loyalty over professional expertise," writes Stewart, the author of "The Power Worshipers: Inside the Dangerous Rise of Religious Nationalism." She continues, "In the current crisis, we are all reaping what that movement has sown."

Even as leftists deny the basic science that an unborn child in the womb is a human being, promote the idea that men can be women, favor political correctness over sound border enforcement policy, and practice thoroughly unscientific wellness routines, Stewart characterizes the religious Right as the engine of anti-science nationalism in this country. Her proof: various quotes from pastors who dismissed the COVID-19 pandemic as a media invention:

And here comes the globalists to take advantage of the Greek-Turkish border crisis and the Coronavirus crisis, by bringing up Climate Change again. That Covenant with Many, which is of vital interest to them.

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/mar/04/focus-coronavirus-shows-need-climate-law-says-eu-official-frans-timmermans>

Tensions at the Greek-Turkish border and the coronavirus show why the European Union needs a climate law that binds member states to net zero emissions by 2050, the EU's top official on climate action has said.

Frans Timmermans, a European commission vice-president who leads on the climate emergency, said the different crises facing Europe underscored the need for a climate law in order not to lose track of reducing emissions.

The long-awaited climate law unveiled on Wednesday is the centre piece of the European Green Deal, a plan to transform Europe's economy, promised by the European commission president, Ursula von der Leyen, within her first 100 days.

"It will be our compass for the next 30 years and it will guide us every step as we build a sustainable new growth model," Von der Leyen said announcing the law.

We also see the famine side of Curse #3 as it relates to pestilence and plagues:

<https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2020/mar/26/coronavirus-measures-could-cause-global-food-shortage-un-warns?fbclid=IwAR0r6A5f9EgXxrq2JpkQmQl631Wp1fv2KwcOm7ZnkFRiODKPB311g3tgZFk>

Protectionist measures by national governments during the coronavirus crisis could provoke food shortages around the world, the UN's food body has warned.

Harvests have been good and the outlook for staple crops is promising, but a shortage of field workers brought on by the virus crisis and a move towards protectionism – tariffs and export bans – mean problems could quickly appear in the coming weeks, Maximo Torero, chief economist of the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation, told the Guardian.

"The worst that can happen is that governments restrict the flow of food," he said. "All measures against free trade will be counterproductive. Now is not the time for restrictions or putting in place trade barriers. Now is the time to protect the flow of food around the world."

Governments must resist calls from some quarters to protect their own food supply by restricting exports, he said, as some have begun to do.

The significance of this, of course, was not lost on Joseph Dumond or SightedMoon followers. We've been warned since 2005 of the third Sabbatical Year Curse of Famine and Pestilence. We also have been shown patterns of plagues developing during the third Sabbatical Cycle and continuing into the fourth Sabbatical Cycle, which is where we now are. Thanks to Joseph Dumond we alone saw this coming, although the sudden severity of it still caught us somewhat off guard. We still knew to immediately begin preparations for a possible all out plague, which is exactly what it came to be. Thanks to Joseph Dumond, we got a head start in preparations.

We are now hearing the war drums for the 4th curse of war that begins in 2020. Here is a disagreement between Russia and Saudi Arabia brought on by the Coronavirus, the 3rd curse.

https://www.thetrumpet.com/22061-coronavirus-declarations-of-war-and-you?utm_source=ActiveCampaign&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Coronavirus%2C+declarations+of+war%2C+and+you&utm_campaign=TB_Monday%2C+March+9%2C+2020-BN_Coronavirus%2C+declarations+of+war%2C+and+you

Global demand for oil has fallen, due largely to the coronavirus. As oil-producing nations tried to mitigate the losses, Saudi Arabia and its Gulf allies were negotiating with Russia to ensure that everyone cut their output, which would have preserved the price for everyone.

But Russia disagreed. Yesterday Russian President Vladimir Putin said, "I want to stress that for the Russian budget, for our economy, the current oil prices level is acceptable."

Saudi Arabia didn't like that response and increased its own output by as much as 2 million barrels per day. On top of that, it also cut its selling price to China and other Asian nations.

It put more oil out there and made it even cheaper!

"The Saudi move was no shot across the bows aimed at Russia's reluctance to extend and boost a deal to curb production," wrote Clyde Russell for Reuters. "Instead, it was a [full-on declaration of war](#)." Russell compared the Saudi Arabian move to detonating "a metaphorical nuclear weapon in the global oil market."

Saudi Arabia is hurting its own economy by selling oil far less than cost in order to drive down prices for oil elsewhere.

In effect, if Putin doesn't want to lower Russia's oil price, Saudi Arabia will lower it for him. And take the global oil market down with it.

Such is an example of the international response to coronavirus: "A declaration of war!"

During the week of March 16th and the following week, we saw the USA firing missiles at China in their test exercise. The 7th day Sabbath of Unleavened Bread was March 17th.

<https://www.scmp.com/news/china/military/article/3076768/us-navy-launches-live-fire-missiles-warning-china>

The US Navy was targeting China with live-fire missile tests in the Philippine Sea last week, sending a message that it was up to the challenge of the PLA's new advanced systems, military analysts said.

In the drill in waters east of the Philippines on Thursday, the guided-missile destroyer USS Barry launched a medium-range Standard Missile-2, the US Seventh Fleet said on its Facebook page.

It was accompanied by the guided-missile cruiser USS Shiloh, which also launched an SM-2 during the drill.

Beijing-based military specialist Zhou Chenming said these kinds of drill were not common and "could be seen as a warning to the People's Liberation Army".

"The US Navy is worried about Chinese missiles, which China could use as a trump card in a military conflict between the two parties in the region. The Seventh Fleet wants to warn Beijing that it can intercept missiles from China," Zhou said.

"Given the shift in defense focus to the Indo-Pacific and with the PLA threat in mind, I wouldn't be surprised if the US Navy conducted more such live-fire exercises to validate the fleet's capabilities against the evolving PLA missile strength," Koh said, adding that the Philippine Sea would be a significant battlefield in any future China-US armed conflict.

The missile launches come as the US strengthens military links with Vietnam, the Philippines and other regional allies as part of its Indo-Pacific strategy to curb China's power in the South China Sea.

The Seventh Fleet said the Barry's live-fire operation was in support of security and stability in the Indo-Pacific.

Hong Kong-based military commentator Song Zhongping said the drill in the Philippine Sea was meant to strengthen the US military presence in the region, amid fears that the US could be forced out by the PLA.

"The Philippine Sea is also the critical maritime artery for PLA vessels when they sail to the western Pacific and Indian oceans," Song said. "The US Navy needs to further enhance its military presence in the region, signaling that political trust between the two countries is falling."

This is exactly what Joseph Dumond warned the Philippines about. He knew war was coming to the Philippines Sea and it would affect the Philippines if they continued to house a USA military base.

And this out of Taiwan about Taiwan, China, and the USA:

<https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3904766>

In an apparent bid to distract from its disastrous handling of the COVID-19 outbreak and to show that it is still in control, Beijing has stepped up its provocative military actions around Taiwan in recent weeks. On March 16, Chinese fighter jets and early warning aircraft were, for the first time ever, seen flying a night mission near Taiwan's airspace.

Just three days later, Coast Guard Administration (CGA) 9th Offshore Flotilla based in Kinmen reported that its vessels were attacked by more than 10 Chinese speedboats, which hurled rocks and bottles at the cutters. During the skirmish, CP-1022, which had begun active duty on March 13 and cost NT\$6 million (US\$197,000) to build, was intentionally rammed from behind by the speedboats.

Meanwhile, the U.S. has been highly active in the region recently, with the U.S. Navy guided-missile destroyer firing a missile during a live-fire exercise in the South China Sea on Tuesday (March 24). On Wednesday (March 25), the Lockheed EP-3E reconnaissance aircraft operated by the United States Navy passed close by Taiwan's southwest coast, while on Thursday (March 26), the USS McCampbell (DDG 85), a guided-missile destroyer, passed through the Taiwan Strait.

As was stated earlier, trade agreements or anything that impacts the economy negatively, generally leads to war.

This describes a society where the leaders are too weak to deal with their long-standing problems. They fail to stand up for the law, allowing lawless behavior to go unpunished. As a result, it only gets worse. They have no solutions to the problems besetting their country. Today, Canada, Britain, South Africa, and the USA find themselves in exactly this situation.

"Why should ye be stricken any more? ye will revolt more and more: the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint. From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrefying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment" (Isaiah 1:5-6).

Ultimately, violence is prophesied to increase. “Your country is desolate, your cities are burned with fire: your land, strangers devour it in your presence, and it is desolate, as overthrown by strangers” (verse 7).

Isaiah 24:1 Behold, Jehovah empties the land and makes it bare, and distorts its face, and scatters its inhabitants. 2 And as it is with the people, so it shall be with the priest; as with the servant, so with the master; as with the handmaid, so it is with her mistress; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the creditor, so with the debtor. 3 The land shall be completely emptied, and utterly stripped; for Jehovah has spoken this Word. 4 The earth mourns and languishes; the world droops and languishes; the proud people of the earth droop. 5 And the land is defiled under its people; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and have broken the everlasting covenant. 6 Therefore the curse has devoured the earth, and they who dwell in it are deserted; therefore the people of the earth are burned, and few men left.

7 The new wine mourns, the vine droops, all the merry-hearted sigh. 8 The gladness of tambourines ceases, the noise of those who rejoice ends, the joy of the harp ceases. 9 They shall not drink wine with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to those who drink it. 10 The city of shame is broken down; every house is shut up so that no one may come in. 11 A crying for wine is in the streets; all joy is darkened, the gladness in the land has gone.

12 In the city is left desolation, and the gate is stricken with ruin. 13 For so it is in the midst of the land among the people, it shall be like the shaking of an olive tree and as gleanings when the grape harvest is completed. 14 They shall lift up their voice, they shall sing for the majesty of Jehovah, they shall cry aloud from the sea. 15 Therefore glorify Jehovah in the flames, the name of the Lord Jehovah of Israel in the coasts of the sea. 16 From the ends of the earth we have heard songs, glory to the righteous. But I said, Leanness to me! Leanness to me! Woe to me! Deceivers deceive, even with treachery. Deceivers deceive!

17 Dread, and the pit, and the snare are on you, O dweller of the earth. 18 And it shall be, he who flees from the sound of dread shall fall into the pit. And he who comes up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare. For the windows from on high are opened, and the foundations of the earthquake. 19 The earth is breaking, breaking! The earth is crashing, crashing! The earth is tottering, tottering! 20 Like a drunkard the earth is staggering, staggering! And it rocks to and fro like a tree-hut! And its sins heavy on it; and it shall fall and not rise again.

21 And it shall be in that day, Jehovah shall punish the host of the high place on high, and on the kings of the earth on the earth. 22 And they shall be gathered, as prisoners are gathered in a dungeon. And they shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days they shall be judged. 23 Then the moon shall blush, and the sun shall be ashamed, when Jehovah of Hosts shall reign in Mount Zion, in Jerusalem, and gloriously before His elders.

EVENT FOURTEEN

Joseph Dumond has warned us since 2005 that Germany is present day Assyria, the ancient enemy of Yisra'el. Germany continues to grow in power and influence as the de facto leader of the EU and UN. He has often written of their growing power and influence. The King of the North Rises!

Let's look at Germany's call for a more offensive EU foreign policy.

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/detail/8159/>

January 15, 2020

BERLIN(Own report) - German policy advisors are calling for a more offensive EU foreign policy and discuss strategies for dealing with the possibility of a global polarization between the USA and China. With Commission President Ursula von der Leyen's "geopolitical" commission the EU must strengthen its "global footprint," according to the current edition of "Internationale Politik," Germany's leading foreign policy journal. This not only pertains to foreign policy but to the economy as well. The Union must particularly seek to establish an independent IT sector and should take measures to ensure that the euro can play a stronger international role. Skeptics point out that in recent years the EU had not succeeded in enhancing its global political clout, even though it was considered a "nascent global power" at the turn of the new century. If this stagnation continues, "the only question" will be "whether Europe will become a satellite of the United States or of China."

The EU began as a group of European nations with equal footing, but we now see calls from Germany that apparently Germany is a little more equal than everyone else and majority rule doesn't apply anymore.

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/detail/8185/>

February 11, 2020

Newsletter – The Insipient Decline of the West

(Own report) – The Chairman of the Munich Security Conference, Wolfgang Ischinger, is focusing the debate of the coming weekend's conference on the insipient decline of the West. Whereas, in the post-Cold War era western powers enjoyed "almost uncontested freedom of military movement," this is no longer the case today, according to this year's "Munich Security Report," which Ischinger presented to the public yesterday. Even the "nearly unrivaled global superiority in military technology" NATO had enjoyed for decades, is now endangered. The report quotes French President Emmanuel Macron's comment: "We were used to an international order that had been based on Western hegemony since the 18th century. Things change." To prevent the West's further decline, Ischinger is calling for resolute offensives in global policy. Sectors of the elites in several western countries are now turning to an ultra-right policy. In Berlin, this debate had contributed to the demise of the CDU chairwoman yesterday.

In presenting the Report yesterday, Ischinger not only sharply criticized the overall western policy, but particularly that of the EU and German government, calling on Brussels and Berlin to take a more aggressive approach in global policy.

That western powers had not prevailed against Russia and Turkey in Syria is an “unforgivable failure,” and must be seen as “first-class irresponsibility of the European Union and all its member states.”[4] For years, the demand for Berlin to “take on more responsibility” has been raised in Germany – more often since the 2014 Munich Security Conference.[5] However, this demand threatens to become an “empty phrase.”

As a concrete step, Ischinger is demanding that “the principle of unanimity be abandoned” in EU foreign policy. In its foreign policy decisions, Brussels must become “faster, clearer and bolder”

[6] – meaning an option of overruling individual member states on issues of foreign policy. Particularly a “European army” only makes sense “if we really speak with one voice,” according to the Chairman of the Munich Security Conference (MSC).

... In spite of this horrendous number of victims, not a single western government has been held accountable for waging a war of aggression in violation of international law – not even the government, of which the MSC’s Board of Advisors, member David Miliband, had been a minister in 2003. Nor has anyone been convicted of the crimes of torture and murder committed since declaring the “War on Terror” in 2001. On the contrary, some who had been involved are among the highest officials of western countries today. (german-foreign-policy.com reported.[9]) They are profiting from the era of western impunity.

This is benefiting right-wing forces, which have massively grown stronger and are even at the head of governments in several countries. The report explicitly names Hungary and the United States under the Trump administration. In addition, the report notes numerous representatives of the extreme right, who consider themselves to be the more resolute defenders of the West, in face of its enemies.

End Quote

THIS is straight up what Joe has taught us about the King of the North!!! And here is the foreign minister of Germany indicating THEIR OPINION and vote is the only one that matters. They don’t have time to wait for a majority rule from the EU member states.

They call for a more aggressive approach in global policy.

They are demanding that “the principle of unanimity be abandoned” in EU foreign policy.

They are associating President Trump’s USA with the far right Nazi groups in Germany that are wreaking havoc to their Democratic Socialist party.

And now take notice of this next report that is actually dated January 28, 2020 and it too shows the rising of the King of the North and their effort to destroy the USA. Does ANYONE KNOW THIS besides SightedMoon?

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/list/>

The International Lawbreakers

Government advisors are warning against the growing number of US international law violations. Berlin should take a stand

BERLIN/WASHINGTON(Own report) – In reference to the US drone-murder of Iran’s General Qassem Suleimani, German government advisors are warning against a growing number of

violations of international law by the United States.

For years, “the foreign policy of the Trump administration has demonstrated that it has been a particular strain on international law,” observes an analysis published by Berlin’s German Institute for International and Security Affairs (SWP).

Suleimani’s murder suggests that Washington is now beginning to extend its “war on terror” tactics, that had already become common-place under President Barack Obama – such as drone-murders – to leading representatives of foreign nations, it considers to be “a threat.”

In the future, “state representatives should fear for their lives, when they travel outside their country,” because “the consequences for international diplomacy are hardly predictable.” The SWP advises the German government to take a clear stand. Of course, in its attempts to implement its globalist policies over the past few decades, Berlin, too, has repeatedly violated international law, often as an accomplice of the USA. more...

End Quote

Does no one remember that IRAN attacked the USA first when they attacked the USA embassy? Appears Germany has forgotten just as the Democrats here in the USA forgot too. If the USA attacked a foreign embassy, they would charge America with war crimes. But when Iran strikes and America responds, they demand America, the victim, be charged with war crimes.

BEWARE of GERMANY!!! They are back!!! And Joseph Dumond and SightedMoon is the only group that sees and understands this.

We are seeing Germany, rise up again as the King of the North! Everyone continues to scoff at Joseph Dumond since Germany is an ally of the western nations. As you can see, Germany no longer considers the USA a friend nor does it act like one. Yet SightedMoon seems to be the only one taking notice.

On February 12, 2020, we see Germany expanding their military reach:

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/detail/8188/>

BERLIN(Own report) – Germany and the EU should expand their future military activities in the Indian Ocean and extend their naval presence not only in the western sector – at the Horn of Africa – but in the eastern sector of the ocean, as well, according to the Berlin office of German Marshall Fund of the United States. The think tank considers close cooperation with India and possibly with the “Quad” (“Quadrilateral Security Dialogue”) pact, in confrontation with China, as the appropriate means of extending the EU’s military influence to South East Asia. Quad is a loose alliance made up of the United States and Australia with two traditional rivals of China – Japan and India. Since its revival in the fall of 2017, experts have repeatedly proposed that the EU or individual EU members join Quad. The EU would thus militarily position itself in confrontation with Beijing. The deployment of a warship to the Indian or to the Pacific Ocean is currently in discussion in Berlin.

And February 27, 2020 in Syria:

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/detail/8202/>

BERLIN/DAMASCUS(Own report) - The EU is expanding its sanctions on Syria, thus erecting new obstacles on the road to the country's reconstruction. The sanctions imposed last week affect

They are moving rapidly and we need to keep watch. Thanks to Joseph Dumond's insight about Germany, we are ahead.

“Working at the behest of the notorious U.N. Human Rights Council, the U.N. Office for the High Commissioner for Human Rights has officially decided to endorse anti-Semitic BDS by issuing a defamatory list of companies it claims are supposedly involved in ‘settlement activity,’” charged NGO Monitor on Wednesday.

“These companies have done nothing wrong and many are involved in providing goods and services to Palestinians pursuant to the Oslo Accords,” said NGO Monitor Legal Advisor Anne Herzberg in a statement.

“This list was made in conjunction with pro-BDS and PFLP-linked NGOs,” she added. The PFLP is the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, designated a terrorist organization by the United States, Japan, Canada, Australia, and the European Union, as well as Israel.

Herzberg called on countries targeted by the publication of the blacklist, particularly Israel and the United States, to “reassess their relationships with Commissioner Bachelet’s office, including cancelling all cooperation and the millions of dollars and Euros provided to her each year in funding. The maligned companies should begin assessing plans to take legal action against the U.N. officials who prepared the list and those who will propagate its false claims.”

On Wednesday evening, the Israeli Foreign Ministry tweeted that the U.N. human rights commissioner’s “announcement regarding the publication of a ‘blacklist’ of companies represents the ultimate surrender to pressure exerted by countries and organizations interested in harming Israel.”

End Quote

On May 14, 2018, the USA moved their embassy to Jerusalem. This has caused Guatemala to then move their embassy. Other nations are considering doing so.

As expected, the United Nations voted to condemn President Donald Trump’s decision to recognize Jerusalem as Israel’s capital. And of course, the U.N. Security Council held an emergency meeting that rebuked Israel after its forces killed more than 60 Palestinian protesters on the Gaza border the same day the U.S. Unveiled its new embassy. Monday also marked the 70th anniversary of Israel’s founding, a day the Palestinians call Nakba, or Day of Catastrophe.

On March 27, 2019, President Trump recognized Yisra’el’s annexation of the Golan Heights, with condemnation soon following from the U.N..

On September 10, 2019 Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu announced his intention to annex the Jordan Valley, a large swathe of the occupied West Bank, if he wins a closely contested election just a week away. This too brought immediately condemnation from the U.N. He won, but was unable to form a government resulting in more elections being held. Ultimately, in March 2020, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu won reelection, but once again, failed to form a government. The left aligned with the Arab parties outnumber him. Yisra’el is more fractured than ever.

Each time, the Palestinians do what they always do and shot rockets and attacked Israelis.

Joseph Dumond. Would you like to elaborate?

Joseph Dumond. Certainly. One of these days, it may become severe enough in magnitude to justify the EU or UN to come in and settle all the unrest. At the same time, look for the EU, under Germany’s lead, to attack and destroy Iran.

Daniel 11:40 And at the end-time, the king of the south shall butt at him. And the king of the north shall come against him like a tempest, with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships. 41 And he shall enter into the countries and shall overflow and pass over. He shall also enter into the glorious land, and many shall be stumbled. But these shall escape out of his hand: Edom and Moab, and the chief of the sons of Ammon. 42 And he shall stretch out his hand on the lands. And the land of Egypt shall not escape. 43 But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt. And the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps.

Europe is about to fix the Middle East problem and the North Africa Problem and the Palestinian and Israeli problem all at the same time and they are going to justify it by the provocation given them when Iran attacks the Europeans. The American want out of the Middle East and this vacuum will be filled by Europe. When you look at the Jubilee cycles, you will see that Israel capitulated to the Assyrians in the year 723 BC. The 6th year of the Sabbatical Cycle. The captivities began in approximately 740 BC but in 723 B., seventeen years after the initial deportations, the ruling city of the Northern Kingdom of Israel, Samaria, was finally taken by Sargon II after a three-year siege started by Shalmaneser V.

2 Kings 17:3 Shalmaneser king of Assyria came up against him. And Hoshea became his servant and gave him taxes. 4 And the king of Assyria found treachery in Hoshea, for he had sent messengers to So, king of Egypt, and had brought no taxes to the king of Assyria, as before, year by year. And the king of Assyria shut him up and bound him in prison. 5 And the king of Assyria went up into all the land. And he went up to Samaria and besieged it three years. The Fall of Israel 6 In the ninth year of Hoshea, the king of Assyria took Samaria, and carried Israel away into Assyria. And he placed them in Halah, and in Habor by the river Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes.

2 Kings 18:9 And it happened in the fourth year of King Hezekiah, the seventh year of Hoshea son of Elah king of Israel, Shalmaneser king of Assyria came up against Samaria and besieged it. 10 And at the end of three years they took it, in the sixth year of Hezekiah, it was the ninth year of Hoshea king of Israel, Samaria was taken. 11 And the king of Assyria carried away Israel to Assyria, and put them in Halah and in Habor by the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes, 12 because they did not obey the voice of Jehovah their God, but transgressed His covenant, and all that Moses the servant of Jehovah commanded, and would not listen to them, nor do them.

Assyria fought with and laid siege against Israel for 3 years before they fell in 723, the 6th year of the 4th Sabbatical Cycle. When we compare that to our time, the 6th year is 2022 C.E. counting back three years from this brings you to 2020. The Assyrians of the Bible today are called Germany who lead and drive the European Union. If everything I have been showing you is correct, then President Trump has just started the process that will lead to the end of the USA. Shavuot 2020 is the start of the 2300 Days when the Saints will be trampled underfoot and slaughtered until the Two Witnesses rise up and stop it. Make your plans to get out of the way while you can.

EVENT SIXTEEN

Joseph Dumond has taught us through the Sabbatical Years that He owns the land.

Starting in 2005 a series of remarkable events took place. Every time the USA brokered a deal with Israel and the Palestinians a disaster hit the USA.

Bill Koenig has recorded all of these calamities.

This link will take you to the highlights of each event. Click on each highlight to see how Yehovah is the one who owns the land and He does not give it to anyone but Israel and when they give it away He displays His anger.

<https://www.watch.org/eyetoeye>

Yehovah is about to shake the USA unlike they have never seen before. They are not listening to Him.

He will shake the UK and Yisra'el as well.

EVENT SEVENTEEN

Isaiah 66:18 "For I know their works and their thoughts, and the time is coming to gather all nations and tongues. And they shall come and shall see my glory, and I will set a sign among them. And from them I will send survivors to the nations, to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, who draw the bow, to Tubal and Javan, to the coastlands far away, that have not heard my fame or seen my glory. And they shall declare my glory among the nations. And they shall bring all your brothers from all the nations as an offering to the Lord, on horses and in chariots and in litters and on mules and on dromedaries, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, says the Lord, just as the Israelites bring their grain offering in a clean vessel to the house of the Lord. And some of them also I will take for priests and for Levites, says the Lord. "For as the new heavens and the new earth that I make shall remain before me, says the Lord, so shall your offspring and your name remain. From new moon to new moon, and from Sabbath to Sabbath, all flesh shall come to worship before me, declares the Lord.

Joseph Dumond has talked about this and it is now happening to more of us.

"will set a sign among them"

That is us.

It is Joseph Dumond in his trips to Burundi and the Philippines along with dozens of other states and countries.

It is James Relf in his trips to Burundi.

It was Pauline and Randy as they traveled to the Philippines.

It was me as I worked with Josphat in taking these teachings to Kenya.

It is Henry in Kenya, taking this message to the far borders of Kenya, far beyond his expected reach.

It may be happening to you as you witness and teach these things to others in your travels or on social media.

Yehovah is going to send to these coastal places, these people to teach them and they, in turn, will gather all of Israel and bring them to Jerusalem as an offering, a grain offering. Is this not the Barley and Wheat offerings that are made at Passover and Shavuot? There are no other grain offerings.

Joseph's plan is that WE will teach THEM and THEY will teach OTHERS.

We see exactly this in the scripture above.

For example, while one stands out, others can travel more freely and blend in.

“And they shall bring all your brothers from all the nations as an offering”

We shall return to Jerusalem as an offering to Yehovah. This also means we need to understand what a righteous offering is and HOW to present it.

Which means, again, US teaching them. So that also means we need someone from Judah skilled in this as WE need to be taught this.

Now, we also see this in the parable of the wedding feast. Taken from TS2009, The Scriptures.

Matthew 22:1 And יהושע responded and spoke to them again by parables and said 2 “The reign of the heavens is like a man, a sovereign, who made a wedding feast for his son,

3 and sent out his servants to call those who were invited to the wedding feast. But they would not come. 4 “Again he sent out other servants, saying, ‘Say to those who are invited, “See, I have prepared my dinner. My oxen and fattened cattle are slaughtered, and all is ready. Come to the wedding feast.” ’ 5 “But they disregarded it and went their way – this one to his field, that one to his trade. 6 “And the rest, having seized his servants, insulted and killed them. 7 “But when the sovereign heard, he was wroth, and sent out his soldiers, destroyed those murderers, and set their city on fire.

8 “Then he said to his servants, ‘The wedding feast, indeed, is ready, but those who were invited were not worthy. 9 Therefore go into the street corners, and as many as you find, invite to the wedding feast.’ 10 “And those servants went out into the street corners and gathered all whom they found, both wicked and good. And the wedding hall was filled with guests.

The invited guests refuse to come so He sends His servants out to the highways and byways searching for those who want to come. Those in Kenya and the Philippines are eager to hear our message and come to the feast. They want to be taught Torah without traditions as do other Asian and African nations. But those in the western nations, who are the descendants of those who stood at Mt. Sinai, refuse to listen to Torah and are therefore rejecting His Marriage Feast.

EVENT EIGHTEEN

There is so much going on here in this report, that it warrants its own "Event". Joseph Dumond has taught about the curses. He has taught and warned us that economic turmoil is what leads to war. The Coronavirus is the top thing afflicting the western nations at this time and around the world as well. The fact this happened during Passover / Unleavened Bread that so few kept, makes it all the more remarkable. The fact that Yehovah has stopped the ability to perform the Abiv search for those keeping the April Passover may be confirmation and a warning to those who follow tradition or additions to Scripture. Time will tell.

This "event" crosses over multiple events already discussed, but it is unique in giving us an inside look into the turmoil of the EU at this time and again, economics is the root cause. With the EU being the King of the North led by Germany, this becomes important for us to follow.

It is now March 18, 2020, well into the crisis from the Coronavirus in Europe. This new report reveals a strain in the Union. Read it for yourself:

<https://www.german-foreign-policy.com/en/news/detail/8222/>

(Own report) - Experts expect the Corona crisis to have a serious impact on the EU and speculate a possible disintegration of the Union. According to an expert in the USA, the heavy human toll that the pandemic will exact and the feeling "that the European institutions are not helping," could give rise to centrifugal tendencies, particularly in those countries hardest hit, such as Italy and Spain, which are also the countries deeply indebted. Tensions between Germany, on the one hand, and France and Italy on the other, have been already increasing since Berlin unilaterally closed Germany's borders, thereby annulling the Schengen Agreements. Whereas the Elysee Palace has angrily complained about "the unilateral measures at the borders," the pro-EU Italian daily "La Repubblica," notes that Berlin, rather than a detailed coordination "with the partners," in one of the worst crises the Union has faced, it pursues "a national logic." Therefore, the Covid-19 virus has "swept away" the last remaining "illusions" about the EU.

The German government's extensive closure of Germany's borders has provoked serious resentment, also in France. In a televised statement, President Emmanuel Macron criticized closing the borders within the Union and insisted that, if this measure should be taken, then it should be decided "at EU level." [1] The following day, it was reported that Germany was unilaterally reinforcing its controls at its French borders. On Friday, Tobias Hans, Prime Minister of Saarland, called on French commuters not to continue to pursue their employment in Germany. It was reported that this initiative is supported by Saarland-based companies such as Ford or ZF. [2] Competent authorities in France were caught off guard by the border controls: "I was informed of this by my own police officers," protested Josiane Chevalier, Prefect of the Grand Est, the affected region of France. The measures were taken "without any consultation." [3] The government of Saarland sought to conciliate the lack of consultation with the neighboring country by hoisting the French flag in front of Saarland's official buildings. Sunday, Saarland's Minister for European Affairs, Peter Strobel was quoted exclaiming, "Long Live Franco-German Friendship!" [4]

Germany's closure of its borders, on Monday, not only to France, but to Switzerland, Austria, Luxemburg, as well as to Denmark, has also been angrily received in Paris. Interior Minister Christophe Castaner admits that, this time, a formal "agreement" on the measure was reached. However, the Elysee Palace let it be known, in reference to the fact that the border closure was unilaterally decided by Berlin - that there is considerable resentment at "the unilateral measures taken at the borders." [5]

Under President Ursula von der Leyen, Berlin has the backing of the EU Commission, on the question of closing the borders. In principle, the commission takes its obligatory position against closing the borders because of it being a violation of the Schengen Agreements.

Resentment is not only growing in France, but in Italy as well. At the beginning of the week, the left-liberal Italian daily, "La Repubblica" noted that it is "nothing insignificant" that in Berlin, "the capital of the hegemonic nation in Europe," the "hub of the economic and institutional architecture, on which the Union is based," that the decision was taken to close the borders, which annuls the Schengen Agreements. La Repubblica, unlike Italy's rightwing or the milieu around the 5 Star movement, is known to consistently take pro-EU positions even during the Corona crisis. "Pursuing a national logic" Berlin has unilaterally annulled the Schengen Agreements, rather than discuss "with the partners" as Macron, last week, had demanded.

All this is happening, while relief supplies are arriving in Italy from "wise China," but not from "mistrustful European friends." "That virus has exposed the hypocrisy; all that remains is the rhetoric." [9]

An expert of Washington's American Enterprise Institute reminds that the unsettled economic tensions that have been accompanying the Union, at least since the major crises in 2007 and 2008, are supplementary to the political ones caused by Germany's border closures. The three other countries, besides Germany, hardest hit by the pandemic - Italy, Spain, and France - are also the countries with the least amount of financial headroom at their disposal, notes the US specialist. Currently Italy's debts are at 134 percent of its Gross Domestic Product (GDP),

In the meantime, as was announced yesterday, Spain has become the second major EU member country that has turned to China for help in combating the Covid-19 virus. It was reported that the demand for aid had been made last week, after Germany imposed a ban on the export of protective medical equipment. A Chinese team of experts with 31 tons of relief supplies arrived in Rome, already on Thursday, in the meantime, it is reported that Beijing is preparing to deliver testing kits, filter masks, and other protective equipment. In addition, dispatching Chinese doctors to Spain is being discussed; as the People's Republic of China formulates it, it is being "positively considered." [11]

End Quote

We see financial struggles, angst between EU member states, and some of the EU states turning to China, with which China is all too ready to help.

Now this collaborating report comes out the next day:

<https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/15761/European-Union-coronavirus>

The EU's commitment to Schengen was one of the key factors that persuaded U.S. President Donald Trump to [impose](#) his initial travel ban on continental Europe, claiming -- correctly -- that the EU was being far too complacent in its response to tackling the virus.

Now, thanks to the EU's ineptitude, the Union has entered a new era in which the precedent has been established whereby it is the governments of the various constituent member states, and not Brussels, that decide who can, and who cannot, cross their borders.

The sudden imposition of new border controls in Europe is already having a serious impact on the trading arrangements between different EU member states. This week, for example, trucks trying to enter Poland from Germany have been subjected to a tailback dozens of kilometers long, as Polish border guards insisted on checking the temperatures, health and documentation of drivers seeking to enter the country.

Moreover, the EU's inability to provide effective leadership in terms of responding to the coronavirus challenge has led to an increase in tensions between key member states, tensions that could ultimately threaten the survival of the EU in its current manifestation.

Perhaps the most shameful episode concerning inter-EU relations since the start of the coronavirus outbreak was Germany's [refusal](#) to allow the export of much-needed face masks and ventilators to Italy after the Italian government made a direct appeal to the rest of the EU for help. Instead of demonstrating the so-called solidarity that is supposed to underpin the EU's founding ethos, the German government issued a ban on the export of the equipment to Italy.

It was left to the Chinese government to [provide](#) the Italians with 31 tons of urgent medical supplies.

Now this report comes out this same day regarding the fueling of anti-American sentiment produced from a fake news article.

<https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/15766/coronavirus-germany-anti-americanism>

The German government has promoted a fake news story asserting that the United States is trying to gain exclusive access to an experimental coronavirus vaccine being developed by a German biotech firm.

The story — which has sparked anti-American furor in Germany and elsewhere in Europe — has been swiftly debunked by the company, which denied that it had received financial offers from the U.S. government or any related entity.

The attempt to whip up anti-Americanism appears to be an effort by the German government to blunt public criticism of Chancellor Angela Merkel and her cabinet for their lackadaisical response to the coronavirus epidemic.

On March 15, the newspaper Welt am Sonntag, in an article titled, "Donald Trump Poaches German Vaccine Company," reported that U.S. President Donald J. Trump had offered "a large sum of money" to buy the privately-held Tübingen-based company CureVac, which is working to produce a vaccine against the coronavirus.

... The story was quickly picked up and uncritically disseminated by print and broadcast media throughout Europe — and America. Nearly all quoted the Die Welt article verbatim without confirming the story on their own.

... The head of the libertarian Free Democratic Party (FPD), Christian Lindner, said: "Such America-first thinking is really out of place here." German MP Karl Lauterbach, of the Social Democratic Party (SPD), tweeted: "The American government has committed an extremely unfriendly act. The exclusive sale of a possible vaccine to the USA must be prevented by all means. Capitalism has limits."

CureVac has repeatedly denied the allegations. In a March 15 press release, the company said that it "rejects allegations about offers for acquisition of the company or its technology." In a March 16 tweet, the company wrote: "To make it clear again on coronavirus: CureVac has not received from the US government or related entities an offer before, during and since the Task Force meeting in the White House on March 2. CureVac rejects all allegations from press."

This report from Gatestone reveals many more problems coming into the European Union. A major point is EU demands towards Greece.

<https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/15774/european-union-the-end>

The current crisis on the Greek-Turkish border has shown the EU not only as unhelpful, but an actual liability: The EU left an already overwhelmed Greece to deal with the migrant crisis - [- manufactured](#) by Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan for political gain -- on its own, despite the apparent rhetorical support by European Commission President Ursula von der Leyen, who [called](#) Greece Europe's "shield".

On top of Europe's attempts to deal with the coronavirus outbreak, the EU Commissioner for Home Affairs, Ylva Johansson, [ordered](#) that Greece must allow the migrants that Erdogan transported to the border to apply for asylum. Greek Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis had [announced](#) earlier that Greece was suspending all asylum applications based on article 78 (3) of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union, which [states](#):

"In the event of one or more Member States being confronted by an emergency situation characterised by a sudden inflow of nationals of third countries, the Council, on a proposal from the Commission, may adopt provisional measures for the benefit of the Member State(s) concerned".

Ylva Johansson, however, [said](#) that the commission would not propose suspending the right to asylum:

"Individuals in the European Union have the right to apply for asylum. This is in the treaty, this is in international law. This we can't suspend."

Suspending all common sense, however, is apparently something of which the EU is fully capable. As Johansson was making her irrational demands to Greece at a time when Europe was at a breaking point grappling with the coronavirus outbreak, German Chancellor Angela Merkel appeared to show signs that she might submit to Erdogan's migrant blackmail. Less than two

weeks after Erdogan had thousands of migrants transported to the border with Greece, Merkel said, [according](#) to a report by Die Welt, that she would work "with all her strength" to "take the EU-Turkey agreement to a new level".

This concludes the Defense presentation for Article #33 – They scoff at Joseph Dumond's understanding of prophecy.

I now call Witnesses to the table to present their arguments.

Conclusion

I call the Prosecution to present their closing summary.

Prosecution:

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court. We cannot refute that which has been presented by the defense, except to say it is vital that we remain in unity with Judah. We let Judah lead. Please find Joseph F. Dumond guilty as charged.

I call the Defense to present their closing summary.

Defense:

Ladies and Gentlemen of the court. We have presented a vast amount of evidence to you regarding the teachings of Joseph F. Dumond. He has used Scripture, archeological, and historical evidence to prove that which he teaches. He doesn't follow traditions. He doesn't add to Scripture nor take away from it. He doesn't use a manmade calendar system developed by the Rabbi's, especially since Yisra'el has returned to the land and governs their own people. Therefore, yes, you can conclude he doesn't follow Judah. He follows Yehovah Elohim. Nowhere in Scripture does Yehovah tell him or us to follow Judah at any time. In fact, we see Yeshua condemning the Pharisees for adding to Scripture and making His Word of no effect. Nowhere in Scripture is the Sanhedrin elevated above Yehovah's Word.

Joseph F. Dumond did not seek a ministry. At no time did he want or seek a name for himself or this work of being a shepherd and a teacher of Torah; but he had to. As he learned the truth of the Sabbatical and Jubilee years and their cycles, the relevance and patterns to the curses, as he restored the timeline of creation since Adam, gained understanding of the ancient Aviv Barley and New Moon calendar, and as end time prophecy began to open up to him, he had no choice before him, but to teach these things through every means available. He had no choice because he became that man who stood up and said he would stand in the gap.

Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none

Please consider the preponderance of evidence we have submitted to prove these teachings accurate. Do take the time to study the evidence presented in each exhibit.

I leave you with these words:

Proverbs 1:20 Wisdom cries outside; she utters her voice in the streets; 21she cries in the chief place of gathering, in the openings of the gates; in the city she utters her words, saying, 22 How long will you love simplicity, simple ones? And will scorers delight in their scorning? And will fools hate knowledge? 23 Turn at my warning; behold, I will pour out my Spirit to you; I will make my words known to you. 24 Because I called, and you refused; I stretched out my hand, and no one paid attention; 25 but you have despised all my advice, and would have none of my warning. 26 I also will laugh at your trouble; I will mock when your fear comes; 27 when your fear comes as a wasting away, and your ruin comes like a tempest when trouble and pain come

upon you. 28 Then they shall call upon me, and I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me; 29 instead they hated knowledge and did not choose the fear of Jehovah. 30 They would have none of my counsel; they despised all my correction, 31 and they shall eat the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own desires. 32 For the turning away of the simple kills them, and the ease of fools destroys them. 33 But whoever listens to me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil.

Proverbs 28:9 He who turns away his ear from hearing the Torah, Even his prayer is an abomination. 10 He who causes the straight to go astray in an evil way, Falls into his own pit; But the perfect inherit the good.

Matthew 5:6 Blessed are they who hunger and thirst after righteousness! For they shall be filled. 10 Blessed are they who have been persecuted for righteousness sake! For theirs is the kingdom of Heaven.

Leviticus 19:15 You shall do no unrighteousness in judgment. You shall not respect the person of the poor, nor honor the person of the mighty; but you shall judge your neighbor in righteousness.

Deuteronomy 6:25 And if we are careful to do all this commandment before Jehovah our God, as He has commanded us, it shall be our righteousness.

Psalms 5:8 Lead me, O Jehovah, in Your righteousness, because of my enemies; make Your way straight before my face.

Psalms 40:9 I have preached righteousness in the great congregation; lo, I have not kept back My lips, O Jehovah, You know.

Psalms 119:172 My tongue shall speak Your Word, for all Your Commandments are righteousness.

Proverbs 8:20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of judgment.

Proverbs 12:17 He who breathes truth shows forth righteousness, but a false witness deceit.

Isaiah 54:17 No weapon that is formed against you shall be blessed; and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment, you shall condemn. This is the inheritance of the servants of Jehovah, and their righteousness is from Me, says Jehovah.

The defense rests their case.

It has been a long trial ladies and gentlemen. It is now up to you. What has the jury decided? Do you find Joseph F. Dumond guilty as charged or innocent of all charges?

Jury Response:

Robert Guzman - I read through the 33 articles of impeachment and find Joseph innocent.

Johnny Kern - I haven't been able to prove Joseph Dumond has made any errors in what he has shared. Therefore, I must vote not guilty and encourage the other jurors to find him not guilty.

Julia Sempio – Yes, I concur I find Joe Dumond Not Guilty.

Johanan Maerschallck - After what I've read and weighed the evidence that Joseph has presented, it is my conclusion that Joseph is ... not guilty.

Bracha Brachaim - Joseph Dumond , all accusations against you are null and void. People read your bibles. Joe is NOT GUILTY.

Jeanne Lundgren - Having looked at the preponderance of 'briefs' the accused as amassed ...I must yield a verdict of not guilty.

Brenda - I find him "Not guilty."

Randy Cates - Of all my years of being a "judge" I've never been presented with more factual, current and historical information. I've tried to prove it false, and find it can't be done when the evidence given is based on truth. Praise Yehovah for revealing them to Joseph and I thank him for putting in the work to share them with me. My verdict is "Not Guilty"!

Ross Boraan - We have reviewed a tremendous amount of evidence and witnesses. The defense has clearly shown that Joseph Dumond's teachings are credible and sound.

Steven Smith - I find Joseph Dumond GUILTY of being the only one trying to raise up teachers to speak out about the Jubilee and Sabbatical cycles and how the understanding of these cycles helps explain end-time prophetic events spoken of by the Prophets of old but I find him not guilty of the charges he accused of here through this trial.

Pauline Reardon-Benjes - After taking my time to review Mr. Dumond's evidence regarding the Sabbatical & Jubilee cycles, the timeline events since creation of Adam, the lost tribes of Israel and historical events; I have not been able to disprove his findings. Given the evidence before us, I am also unable to disprove his stance on Leviticus 26 and the curses for this generation in the Sabbatical Cycle of 1996 to 2044, of which the current Covid-19 pandemic is one.

Jenny Johnson - Not guilty. I am familiar with each point and know from Joe's teachings he simply explains scripture. He is very careful not to change or twist the information. He gives every instance something is mentioned lays it all out thoroughly and lets the reader take it or leave it. I truly appreciate that style!!!